



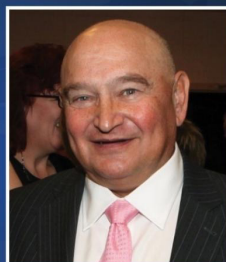
Winning is in their blood.
What is in their joints?

[CLICK TO LEARN MORE](#)

Sunday, July 17, 2022

How **DAVID ANDERSON** found success in three separate horse pursuits

TALES FROM THE CURMUDGEON



with **MURRAY BROWN**

by Murray Brown

It is somewhere rare for an individual to be at or near the top of one horse breed. David Anderson has achieved that status in no less than three areas of horsemanship. He is and for the greatest part of his life has been highly involved in harness racing, thoroughbred racing and with heavy horses — specifically Percherons and Clydesdales.

The former two have proven to be money makers over the long haul, whereas the gentle giants, the Percherons and Clydesdales have mostly contributed to a great feeling of accomplishment and enjoyment in their somewhat limited field of competition. It would certainly be an understatement to say that Anderson has been exceptionally successful in all three endeavors.

His involvement in the racing venues was highly influenced by his parents, Hall of Fame father Bob and exceptional rider Mary. Interestingly enough, his dad's involvement with horses was mostly influenced by that of his mother.

Horses were a great part of Mary's life. While courting her, Bob was in effect told that for the two of them to become a

MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT CHAMPIONS

BEACH GLASS wins the Meadowlands Pace in 1:47.2.

BULLDOG HANOVER sets a 1:45.4 world record in the William Haughton.

BELLA BELLINI wins the Hambletonian Maturity (1 1/8th miles) in 2:04.1.

TEST OF FAITH wins the Dorothy Haughton in 1:47.

REBUFF (1:49.4) and **SLAY** (1:51) win Stanley Dancer divisions.

FASHION SCHOONER (1:50.1) and **JOVIALITY S** (1:50.2) win Delvin Miller divisions.

MAX CONTRACT wins the Mistletoe Shalee in 1:48.3.

OUR MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT STAKES COVERAGE BEGINS ON PG 33.

**Bidding Closes
Monday At 3 p.m.**



July 18 Mixed Sale

Racehorses in mid-season form!
View roster and start bidding today at

preferredequineonline.com

IN TODAY'S HRU

- **Brown:** How David Anderson found success in three separate horse pursuits
- **Leavitt:** Horses and people from long ago
- **Keith:** Bold beginning in the OSS Gold
- **Platz:** Soaring high again
- **Superstar Females:** Lauren Harmon — owner, trainer, driver
- **Nosrac:** Black Hawk Down
- Fashion Schooner, Joviality S surge to win Del Miller divisions
- Rebuff equals track record in Stanley Dancer; Slay upsets in other division
- Max Contract stuns in Mistletoe Shalee
- When Dovescry evades distaff titans in Miss Versatility
- World record for Test Of Faith in Dorothy Haughton
- Bulldog Hanover becomes the fastest horse in harness racing history with 1:45.4 mile
- Bella Bellini bests the boys in Hambletonian Maturity
- Beach Glass avenges his father's lone defeat, wins Meadowlands Pace
- **Feedback:** Why won't they fix harness racing?
- Upcoming Stakes and much more!

HARNESS RACING UPDATE

About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

Editor: Dave Briggs

Editorial Designer: Sieu Truong

Technology Services: Brian Fuller

Graphic Design, Ads & Placement: Lisa Bihuniak

Advertising Sales: Wilma Van Vaerenbergh
[contact for ad sales/questions](#)

Results & Stats Editors: Lisa Duong & Lucy Duong

Founder: Bill Finley

Contributors: Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf & more.

[\(view all contributors here\)](#)

Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: editor@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising: advertising@harnessracingupdate.com

Customer Service: customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising info & rates: [please contact Wilma](#)



HOOSIER CLASSIC
SALE COMPANY LLC

NOW ACCEPTING ENTRIES

**MIDWEST
MIXED SALE**



NEW DATE
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Michiana Event Center (MEC)
in Shipshewana, IN

Indiana's #1 equine facility!

The Midwest Mixed Sale is the ideal market place for both breeding stock and racehorses. With all the same services consignors have come to expect at other Hoosier Classic sponsored events, it's a great opportunity to sell anything from young horses to conditioned horses, as well as breeding stock.

Sell now while demand is high!



Entry Deadline: JULY 20
HOOSIER CLASSIC
SALE COMPANY LLC

Middlebury, Indiana

574-825-4610

steve@hoosiersale.net





Congratulations to the 2022 Meadowlands Pace Winner



BEACH GLASS

p, 3, 1:47.2-'22 (\$630,750) | Somebeachsomewhere - Im With Her by Bettor's Delight

A winner in a life best of p,3, 1:47.2.

Owned & bred by Schooner II Stable | Trained by Brent MacGrath | Driven by Yannick Gingras

SATURDAY, AUGUST 6
POST TIME 12 NOON

Don't miss harness racing's greatest day!
Over \$3 million in stakes featuring the
\$1 Million Hambletonian,
\$500,000 Hambletonian Oaks and more.



Live Racing Every Friday & Saturday 6:20 p.m. | playmeadowlands.com

Must be 18+ to wager; 21+ to sports wager. Gambling problem? 1-800-Gambler. Management reserves the right to modify or cancel promos and events at any time.



David Anderson (left) with trainer Tony Alagna.

couple he needed to develop an interest in horses. Of course the fact that Bob's best lifelong friend David Willmot had a huge involvement in the thoroughbred industry was another positive factor leading in that direction.

Bob Anderson quickly rose to a high position in the North American thoroughbred business primarily as a market breeder, but also as a long-time participant in many areas of the hierarchy of the sport. Bob had served as a director of the precursor to the Woodbine Entertainment Group (WEG), the Ontario Jockey Club (OJC). It was David that first piqued his father's interest in harness racing. That curiosity quickly led to Bob's involvement in the harness sport.

Where most beginners are inclined to start gradually, Bob Anderson began at or close to the very top. He wanted to acquire the very best and was not disinclined to pay the going rate to acquire them. Among his first purchases were the champion pacing filly Cabrini Hanover (purchased as a yearling for \$350,000; earnings of \$1,303,790) and the outstanding trotting filly Pampered Princess (purchased for \$240,000; earnings of \$1,648,362).

For as far back as he can remember, David shared his parents' love and passion for horses.

This scribe caught up with David speaking from the private 21-acre island that he owns four miles from the Ontario mainland on Georgian Bay.

Q: David, you are the only person that I've known who has his own island. How did that come to pass?

"My dad bought the island back in 2000. At the time it was literally a big piece of Canadian Shield rocks with nothing on it. It consists of 21 acres which we subdivided into three seven-acre plots. It has become a wonderful summer place. We built a nice cottage here. I'm able to have excellent coverage of all racing and Internet availability. The weather is wonderful. I kind of feel, I have the best of everything combining both the rural and urban atmosphere.



Winbak Farm

Congratulates

AMERICAN FLING

**\$104,400 New York Sire Stakes
leg Winner in 1:55.1!
New divisional record at Buffalo.
Winner of 3 legs!**

American Ideal-Feeling You-Cambest

Trainer: Edward Hart

Driver: Jim Morrill Jr.

Owners: Randy Bendis, Reed Broadway
& Pollack Racing LLC

Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm

**Look for *WICKED FEELING*,
a 1/2-brother sired by McWicked,
selling at Lexington!**

&

IT'S A ME MARIO

**\$104,400 New York Sire Stakes
leg Second Place Finisher**

American Ideal-Nf Salsa-Blissfull Hall

Trainer: Shane Tritton

Driver: Lauren Tritton

Owner: Steve Heimbecker

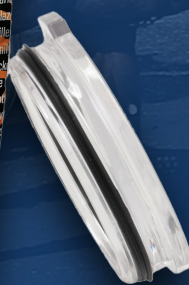
Bred, Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm

**Look for *JOSE'S GIRLS*,
a 1/2-sister sired by Shadow Play,
selling at Harrisburg!**

Click here for the Winbak Farm Yearling Lineup!
 Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager
 410.885.3059 / james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com
 Visit www.winbakfarm.com for information on yearlings. / f / t



SHOP PRIME WEEK DEALS!



**BUY ONE GET ONE FREE TEES AND SWEATSHIRTS!
20% OFF TUMBLERS**

VISIT HAMBLETONIANSHOP.COM



David Anderson (right) and his farm manager Ray Carroll.

Q: You are deeply involved in three equine areas, can you please tell us a little of each?

“The thoroughbred farm that my dad started is the breadwinner of the three. It’s located in St Thomas, Ontario, not too distant from London. It consists of 240 acres of excellent land which time has shown to be quite conducive to raising horses. We presently have 30 mares domiciled on the farm managed by our long-time manager and trusted friend Ray Carroll. We have 24 yearlings to sell this year – our largest group ever. They are all by U.S. stallions, but they were foaled in Ontario here on the farm. That enables them to be considered Ontario bred and they are eligible for Ontario stakes racing. We breed to accommodate most pocketbooks. This year’s yearling crop will be sold at Saratoga, Keeneland and the Canadian sale.

Q: In recent years you’ve been fortunate enough to sell million dollar yearlings. How was that experience?

“I would describe it as being almost surreal. In each case, I thought the horses would sell well, but I never allowed myself to think that they might bring that much. The whole experience at Keeneland is just awesome, especially if you are offering yearlings in Book One. You are showing your yearlings to the most prominent owners from throughout the world. Our first million-dollar baby was a Scat Daddy colt named Sergei Prokofiev. We were fortunate enough to have the world’s two most prominent yearling buyers bidding on him. Coolmore prevailed.

“Two years ago, we sold a \$1.6 million Medaglia D’Oro filly to Shadwell, another of the sport’s biggest buyers. In each case, I never allowed myself to think either would bring as much as it did. As a small Canadian breeder, it is certainly gratifying when the public has that much confidence in what you are offering.”

Q: How has your standardbred involvement been?

“After dad passed in 2010, we kind of pulled our horns in and got out of the game for some time. I found that I missed the sport greatly – the racing and especially the people. It kept drawing me back in. I changed our game plan somewhat, though. Instead of buying entirely for ourselves, I decided to get into several ownership groups. That has proven to not only be fun, but also rewarding. I’ve been part of groups with Tony Alagna, Nancy Takter and John Bax training for us. We were fortunate enough to win the Little Brown Jug with our maiden pacer Captain Barbossa. What an incredible thrill that was. The only negative part of the experience was that it took place in the midst of a serious COVID outbreak. None of the partners were able to be there to celebrate. That didn’t prevent me from to do so! I cannot remember when I was ever more excited than at the outcome of that race. The Little Brown Jug trophy occupies an honored place among those that our family was fortunate enough to win. Our greatest miss with standardbreds was when we were the underbidder on Greenshoe as a yearling.”

Q: How did you get involved with the gentle giants – the Clydesdales and the Percherons?

“We had a few Percheron nurse mares to mother a some of our thoroughbred babies. They were not only wonderful mothers, but they were also some of the kindest, best dispositioned horses that I’ve ever been around. I fell in love with them and began to acquire some.

CONGRATULATIONS

TARA HILLS-SIRED

CHAMPIONS!

MOMENTARY CONTROL

p,2, 1:54s (\$56,750)
Control The Moment - Breezy by Shadow Play

**\$102,200 OSS Gold Leg winner in a life best,
July 14 at Mohawk Park.**

**OWNED BY: Andrea Lea Racing Stables Inc.,
Colin McKenna**

TRAINED BY: Dustin Jones

DRIVEN BY: Tyler Jones

**BRED BY: Andrea Lea Racing Stables Inc.,
Colin McKenna**

www.TaraHills.com | (877) 828-6057

THE GREATEST NAME IN HARNESS RACING

IS PROUD TO HAVE BRED
THE FASTEST STANDARD BRED OF ALL TIME



BULLDOG HANOVER

Shadow Play - BJ's Squall by Artsplace
p,4, 1:45.4 (\$1,471,196)

Winner of the \$500,000 William R. Haughton Memorial
TVG FFA at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Jack Darling Stables Ltd. and Brad Grant

TRAINED BY: Noel Daley | **DRIVEN BY:** Dexter Dunn | **BRED BY:** Hanover Shoe Farms Inc



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



BAR HOPPING • CAPTAIN COREY • CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS • GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI • NUNCIO • PAPI ROB HANOVER • STAY HUNGRY • TALL DARK STRANGER

“After dad passed in 2010, we kind of pulled our horns in and got out of the (standardbred) game for some time. I found that I missed the sport greatly – the racing and especially the people. It kept drawing me back in.”

~ David Anderson

“As with most things involving horses, our numbers grew to the point where we probably have more than we should. We now have 50 head. They reside in Iowa under the care of Robert Detweiler one of the finest horsemen I know. Robert was formerly the driver of the famed Budweiser Clydesdales. One of our big boys has been the leading Percheron stallion in North America for 10 years running. We have been fortunate enough to have won multiple World and National Championships with both breeds.”

Q: How involved are you in the administration of your horse holdings?

“I would say quite – to the point where they take up most of my working time. I’ve recently bought a home in Lexington. I would guess that I likely spend five to six months a year there. It is truly the horse capital of the world. It seems as though there is sale after sale there, throughout the year. Of course, in addition to all the thoroughbred sales, there is the Lexington standardbred sale in the Fall. The huge amount of stakes money added to the industry will likely add another dimension to the importance of Lexington as the capital of horsemanship.”

Have a question or comment for The Curmudgeon? Reach him by email at: hofmurray@aol.com

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



Congratulations to
ARCHANGEL'S
\$157,200 ONTARIO SIRE
STAKES LEG WINNER
TWIN B ARCHIE

Archangel-Affair Hall-Deweycheatumnhowe
2, 1:54.3s; 3, 1:53.1s -'22 (\$533,941)

Trainer: Scott McEneny / **Driver:** James MacDonald

Owners: Scott McEneny, Domenic Chiaravalle,
Floyd J. Marshall & Martwest Racing Stable

Breeder: Twinbrook Limited



Archangel stands at Winbak Farm of Canada. [Click here for information.](#)

Pat Woods, Winbak Farm of Canada Manager
905.838.2145 / www.winbakfarm.com / f / t



SWEDEN INTERNATIONAL Yearling Sale

TUESDAY AUGUST 16, SOLVALLA STOCKHOLM



We proudly present the following yearlings eligible for American stakes' races:

3	Sausalito	c	International Moni	Southwind Mojita	Muscle Hill	Dream Lover AB mfl
8	Lemon Not Lime	c	Greenshoe	Nectarine	Daguet Rapide	Stall Courant
11	Tennessee Tile	f	Googoo Gaagaa	Reallyokay	Ready Cash	Vestmarka
14	Maker's Wall Ås	c	Walner	Tequila Sunrise Ås	Yankee Glide	ACL Stuteri
18	I.D.Hawksspeed	c	Googoo Gaagaa	Lunar Dream O.M.	Muscles Yankee	ID Int. Trotting & Breeding
19	Gio Barosso	c	Ready Cash	Ursel Gio	Love You	Ecurie BAROSSO
27	Live and Let Live	c	Nuncio	Venezia As	Cantab Hall	Stall Courant
34	Pure Desire	f	Chapter Seven	Lollipop Lindy	Cantab Hall	Göteborg Smart Repair C. AB
37	Nordic Banker	c	Bold Eagle	Bether Always	Conway Hall	Nordic Horse Farm
38	Fairy Kronos	f	Muscle Hill	Pampered Winner	Credit Winner	DVBK International
40	Loot on Legs	c	Greenshoe	Bula Bula Am	Super Arnie	Stall Courant
49	Lucha Libre	c	Cruzado Dela Noche	Fegurd Am	Lavec Kronos	Stall Courant
51	Powellmason	c	Bold Eagle	Fashion on Stage	Donato Hanover	Dream Lover AB mfl
53	Fellow Kronos	c	Muscle Hill	Bell Power	Pine Chip	Allevmento Kronos S.R.L.
59	Taurus Tile	c	Walner	Andie Sophia	Like A Prayer	Vestmarka
61	Over The Light Ås	c	Andover Hall	Delight Ås	Striking Sahbra	ACL Stuteri
66	Thankworthy Tile	c	Googoo Gaagaa	Noblesse Tile	Donato Hanover	Vestmarka
68	Vigilante	c	Face Time Bourbon	Caviar Sisu	S.J.'s Caviar	Sansiro AB
70	I.D.Hellofagirl	f	Readly Express	Bugatti Brick	Andover Hall	ID Int. Trotting & Breeding
73	Flush Kronos	c	Muscle Hill	Oyster Kronos	Conway Hall	Winged Lion Breeding
77	Longfellow	c	Greenshoe	Crysti Dream	Infinitif	Stall Courant
80	Captiva	f	Walner	Blue Magic	Kadabra	Dream Lover AB mfl
91	Nordic Breeze	f	Greenshoe	Prinsessa	Muscle Hill	Nordic Horse Farm
95	Feel Kronos	c	Father Patrick	Glide Aboute	Yankee Glide	Allevmento Kronos S.R.L.
96	Tamburine Tile	f	Muscle Hill	Moonbeam Hanover	Cantab Hall	Vestmarka
98	Nordic Breath	f	Father Patrick	Swan And Only	Kadabra	Nordic Horse Farm
99	Terrific Tile	f	Trixtion	Marvelous Tile	Cantab Hall	Vestmarka
101	Lizmark	c	Cruzado Dela Noche	No More Time	Capitole	Stall Courant
104	Traffic Tile	f	Greenshoe	Never Ever Clever	Muscle Hill	Vestmarka
107	Deng Yaping	f	Walner	Hazel Mearas	Trixtion	Ecurie Diocles
108	I.D. Hipster One (NO)	c	Googoo Gaagaa	Fleek Hanover	Muscle Massive	ID Int. Trotting & Breeding
112	Pure Seven	c	Chapter Seven	Almar Surprise	Angus Hall	Göteborg Smart Repair C. AB
119	Ponte Vecchio	c	Googoo Gaagaa	Dakota Zet	Trixtion	Dream Lover AB mfl
122	Leaderboard	c	Face Time Bourbon	Eddiction	Cantab Hall	Stall Courant
129	Light the Lamp	c	Ready Cash	Southwind Confetti	Muscle Hill	Stall Courant
133	Duke	c	Maharajah	Quick Emotion	Credit Winner	Dream Lover AB mfl
136	Pure Cashmere	f	Ready Cash	Pure Kemp	Muscle Hill	Göteborg Smart Repair C. AB
139	Fern Kronos	f	Father Patrick	Unison Kronos	Donato Hanover	DVBK International
146	Leverage	c	Father Patrick	Happiness Am	Somebeachsomewhere	Stall Courant
147	Thor Barosso	c	Face Time Bourbon	Bibi Barosso	Ken Warkentin	Ecurie BAROSSO
148	Cricetidae Ås	f	Walner	Lacrosse Ås	E L Titan	ACL Stuteri

Visit the sale in the EquineLine app or yearlingsale.se for more information
about the sale and all the 148 yearlings selling this August!



TO SALE CATALOG



THE ART OF BREEDING



with ALAN LEAVITT

Horses and people from long ago

by Alan Leavitt

Just the mention of a horse's name is enough to send this kid compulsively running its five generation pedigree on Pathway. Which is how I came to be studying the five generations of a trotting filly with the intriguing name of Samosa.

She is a 3-year-old by Cantab Hall and out of Kolachke by Donato Hanover. Clearly, she's a pretty good trotting filly, with a record at 3 of 1:54f, and earnings of \$126,647.

The only semi-close cross in her background is her 3 by 4 link to Garland Lobell. And how Garland Lobell came to be is a story unto itself.

In 1981, Jim Harrison was running Lana Lobell for me. Our two top trotting sires were Speedy Crown, probably, overall, the best trotting sire who ever lived, and his great son, Speedy Somolli, a Hambletonian winner himself who sired three winners of the Big Dance.

I happened to get a call from a very persuasive horseman from Illinois, whose name is lost, at least to me, in time. He told me he had a 4-year-old horse by Speedy Crown who was about to beat 1:58 next week at The Red Mile. And being the generous fella that he was, he'd let me have his colt's full sister, a 3-year-old, for the bargain price of \$20,000.

So, like a trout going for a dry fly cast by Brad Pitt, I snapped her up. To the chagrin, to understate it, of Jim Harrison.

"What the hell am I supposed to do with a mare by Speedy Crown when we're not only standing him but his son, Speedy Somolli?" Jim said.

Plus a few other things that didn't reflect well on my intellect. Jim did not subscribe to the current belief that one should never say anything that might cause the hearer pain or embarrassment. In his defense, three years as a tail gunner in a Marauder bomber could give a man a more realistic view of life than those lucky enough not to have helped fight the Second World War.

In any case, we also had another trotting stallion in our stud barn who had no Speedy Crown blood, ABC Freight. He was

Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads



\$125,000

**Stanley Dancer Winner
REBUFF**

Bred by Steve Stewart, Michael Andrew and sold at the 2020 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent.

Congratulations to owners
Kjell Andersen, Lucas Wallin, Pieter
Delis and to trainer Lucas Wallin.

LEXINGTON

Selected Yearling Sale

Oct. 3-7 Fasig-Tipton | lexingtonselected.com

Photo: Lisa Photo

BAR HOPPING

CONGRATULATES
WORLD CHAMPION



BELLA BELLINI

Bar Hopping - Bella Dolce by Kadabra
4, 1:50.1 (\$1,549,799)

E.T. Gerry Jr. Hambletonian Maturity 4YO Open winner in 2:04.1,
equaling the World Record for a mile and an eighth.

OWNED & BRED BY: David McDuffee
TRAINED BY: Nifty Norman
DRIVEN BY: Dexter Dunn



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



BAR HOPPING • CAPTAIN COREY • CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS • GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI • NUNCIO • PAPI ROB HANOVER • STAY HUNGRY • TALL DARK STRANGER

The first memorable quotation I didn't actually hear, but I know that he said it. This was in 1947, after the gaited stake at Madison Square Garden, where Frank Bradshaw, on Easter Parade, defeated Teater's Wing Commander, for the second and last time Wing was beaten in an eight-year campaign.

by Noble Victory, and out of A.C.'s Princess, by A.C.'s Viking. ABC Freight was the best 2-year-old trotter of his year, winning the only big money stakes for 2-year-old trotters at Roosevelt, and then time trialing in California for Joe O'Brien in 1:57.2.

That shattered the previous world record, which was at least two seconds slower. But although he still could show blinding speed on those nights when the stars were properly aligned, he never came back to his earlier glory at 3 or 4. He finally wound up in the stud at Lana Lobell, on a lease deal, where he never got the popular support any stud needs at least a little of if he's to succeed.

But ABC Freight did get a few of our mares, and one of them was Gamin Lobell, my Speedy Crown purchase that, like the legendary Hot Rod Lincoln, almost "drove Jim to drinkin'." Little did we know that the result of that breeding would change the course of the American trotting breed forever.

On a different note, the Lexington Junior League Horse Show is going on this week at the neighboring Kentucky Horse Park. I've gone over and watched a few classes, mainly to watch my wonderful new partner in two baby trotters who also shows a great string of saddle horses.

Looking back more than 60 years, it's hard to remember how caught up I was at the time in the show horse world. My idol at the time was Earl Teater, the trainer for Dodge Stables, the nom de exposition of Francis Dodge Van Lennep, also the owner of Castleton Farm.

As I got a little older and actually competed against Teater, I earned the right to hang around the little group of horsemen who always surrounded him. I hung on every word out of his lips, and they were so indelibly etched into my memory that I still can call them up.

The first memorable quotation I didn't actually hear, but I know that he said it. This was in 1947, after the gaited stake at Madison Square Garden, where Frank Bradshaw, on Easter Parade, defeated Teater's Wing Commander, for the second and last time Wing was beaten in an eight-year campaign.

Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads



\$150,000

**Mistletoe Shalee Winner
MAX CONTRACT**

*Bred by Steve Jones and sold at the
2020 Lexington Selected Yearling
Sale by Cameo Hills Farm.*

Congratulations to owners
Andy Miller Stable Inc., Steve Heimbecker,
Jean Goehlen and to trainer Julie Miller.

LEXINGTON

Selected Yearling Sale

Oct. 3-7 Fasig-Tipton | lexingtonselected.com

Photo: Lisa Photo

97th Anniversary Hambletonian Champagne

Award-winning Nicolas Maillart Champagne
in a limited edition bottle featuring last
year's Hambo winner CAPTAIN COREY &
Oaks winner BELLA BELLINI

95
POINTS

"Serious opulence and
finesse[...] ripe,
red-berried fruit and
self-evident expertise."

Decanter

Visit HAMBLETONIANSHOP.COM for a purchase link or
purchase in person on Hambletonian Day Saturday, August 6.

Trotters Gold

Created in collaboration with local NJ
brewery Ghost Hawk Brewing, this golden
Ale brewed with German Pilsner Malt and
hopped with Simcoe.

Available by the can **IN PERSON ONLY** at
the Meadowlands Racetrack now through
Hambletonian Day



AUGUST 6

hambletonian.com
Must be 21+. Please enjoy responsibly.

After the class, Bradshaw, a true gentleman, came up to Teater, extended his hand, and said: "No hard feelings, I hope, Earl."

Teater shook his hand, and said: "No hard feelings, Frank, You got the ribbon and I got the champion."

Later, when I attained listening status, I heard his answer to the question of whether it was really thrilling to show his world champion three gaited mare, Meadow Princess;

"About as exciting as kissing your sister."

But as the years passed and the horse shows were behind me, I'd still stop at the Castleton Saddle Horse barn whenever I was in Lexington. One time I mentioned that we had a close call with a ship-in mare that we caught in time that had Strangles.

"When I was on that job in Tennessee," Teater said, "One year we had strangles so bad I couldn't eat white gravy for two years from all the throats I lanced."

The most vivid picture of the true horse business you'll ever hear.

But the one that has stuck to me the most is from when I made the mistake of asking him how old his champion mare Bell of the Dell was?

"Old enough to sleep by herself," he shot back, and I'll stand by a slightly altered version of that answer whenever anyone wants to know how old I am.

Share This Story 
www.harnessracingupdate.com



FINES & SUSPENSIONS

THIS WEEK'S FINES AND SUSPENSIONS

HRU is providing links to publicly-available fines and suspension lists for convenience.

Readers are reminded that because a person's name appears on the list does not necessarily mean they are guilty of an offense. Many times, cases are not finalized and many of the accused are still entitled to due process.

Also, please note, for context, the first link is to the Association of Racing Commissioners International's classification system of drug penalties to give readers a sense of the difference between a Class 1 and a Class 4 positive.

[>> ARCI classification system](#)

[>> USTA's fines and suspensions for this week](#)

[>> Standardbred Canada's fines and suspensions for this week](#)

THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

Congratulates



SLAY

3, 1:51-'22 (\$277,401)

Chapter Seven - Swinging Royalty

\$125,000 Stanley Dancer Memorial division winner for 3yotc's at The Meadowlands for owners Crawford Farms Racing and James Crawford and trainer Tony Alagna. Bred by Jonas Schlabach and sold at the 2020 Standardbred Yearling Sale for \$130,000.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At

HARRISBURG

YEARLINGS NOV. 7-9 | MIXED NOV. 10-11

(717) 637-8931 | theblackbook.com

Photo: Lisa Photo

EQUIMETRE

Empower your expertise with data 

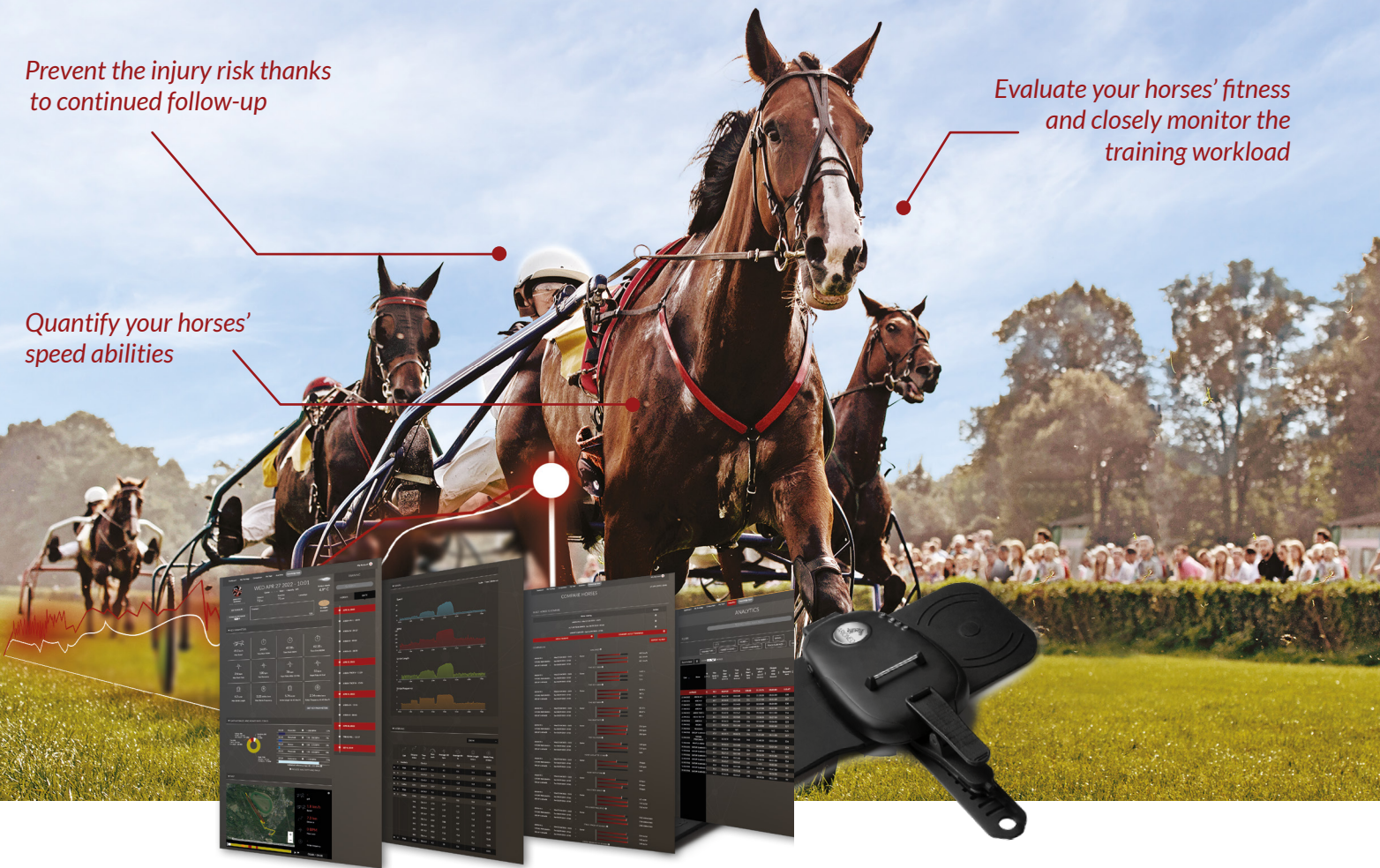
THE MOST ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY

SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR RACING PROFESSIONALS

Prevent the injury risk thanks
to continued follow-up

Evaluate your horses' fitness
and closely monitor the
training workload

Quantify your horses'
speed abilities



FITNESS — RECOVERY — SPEED — STRIDE — INJURY

PHILIP ANTONACCI

RACEHORSE TRAINER AND EQUIMETRE USER SINCE 2021

I am a big believer in gathering as much information as possible to help you make the best decisions about your horses' training and management. My favorite feature is being able to track all of my horses' metrics, such as how much time they spend in the heart rate zones. Some horses, like people, get more out of an exercise than others, and the time they spend in each heart rate zone determines how long they need to recover. Equimetre does a very good job of laying out the data for you in easy, understandable terms.



To find out more please contact us : sales@arioneo.com training.arioneo.com





Dean Gillette

Soaring Now (Andy Shetler) winning his Indiana Sires Stakes test on July 8 at Harrah's Hoosier Park in a career-best 1:48.3.

Soaring high again

After being grounded at 2 following a promising start, Soaring Now is back flying high.

by James Platz

Last July, JK Endofanera colt Soaring Now set a national season's mark in his third career start. He wouldn't reach the winner's circle again in 2021, however, grounded after a promising start. Now a sophomore, the Aaron Stutzman-trained pacer is back on top, recently winning an Indiana Sires Stakes division with a 1:48.3 performance at Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino, producing a new lifetime mark.

"I'm not surprised at all," said his breeder, Levi Stutzman, of Soaring Now's recent accomplishments. "If he would have stayed sound and healthy at 2, I think he would have gone in (1):49 already last year. He was good from day one."

Stutzman, who owns Luckiana Farm, located in Goshen, IN, has watched the colt grow and mature since his foaling in May 2019. He readily admits Soaring Now is not a perfect specimen. He is straight in the front, with short pasterns and knees that are set back. These traits led many buyers to pass on the yearling when sold at the 2020 Hoosier Classic Sale. He brought only \$6,000, purchased by James Miller of Dixon, KY. Stutzman and his son have broken and trained down horses for Miller in the past, so Soaring Now returned to Luckiana Farm to begin his development as a racehorse after the gavel fell.

THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

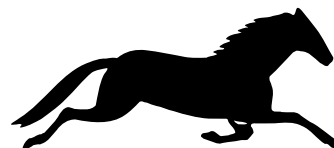
Congratulates



TEST OF FAITH

p,4, 1:47-'22 (\$1,919,701)
Art Major - Cannae Cammie

\$175,000 Dorothy Haughton Memorial TVG Mares Open division winner in a World Record of 1:47 at The Meadowlands for owners Melvin Segal, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, Eddie Gran and trainer Brett Pelling. Bred by Fred Hertrich and sold at the 2019 Standardbred Yearling Sale for \$92,000.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At

HARRISBURG

YEARLINGS NOV. 7-9 | MIXED NOV. 10-11

(717) 637-8931 | theblackbook.com

Photo: Lisa Photo

INTERNATIONAL MONI

— CONGRATULATES FIRST-CROP KINDERGARTEN WINNER —



INTERNATIONAL MAN

Dam: Birthright by Credit Winner
2, 1:55

Winner of a division of the Kindergarten Series
for 2-year-old trotting colts at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Lindy Farms of Conn | **TRAINED BY:** Domenico Cecere
DRIVEN BY: Yannick Gingras | **BRED BY:** Lindy Farms of Conn



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



BAR HOPPING • CAPTAIN COREY • CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS • GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI • NUNCIO • PAPI ROB HANOVER • STAY HUNGRY • TALL DARK STRANGER

“I’m not surprised at all. If (Soaring Now) would have stayed sound and healthy at 2, I think he would have gone in (1):49 already last year. He was good from day one.”

~ breeder Levi Stutzman

“For a stud, you wouldn’t even know he’s a stud,” said Stutzman. “He’s very energetic. When you turn him out, you’ve got to get him in the next 15 minutes or he’ll wear himself out.”

As is a customary practice, Stutzman prepares young racehorses at the farm track and then turns them over to other trainers once ready to race. Such was the case with Soaring Now in 2021. The colt qualified twice for Stutzman last season, winning each time in 1:56.2, before shipping to the barn of LeWayne Miller. Under Miller’s guidance, Soaring Now won each of his first three attempts. In his June 24 debut, the then-freshman powered home in :26.2 to claim victory by three parts of a length in 1:56.2 as the favorite. Next time out he triumphed by five in a time of 1:52.2.

Making his Indiana Sires Stakes debut July 11, 2021, Soaring Now recorded the fastest mile of the season in North America for a freshman pacing colt, finishing half a length in front in a time of 1:51. Although he would make three more starts for Miller, Soaring Now wouldn’t earn another check that season, finishing eighth, sixth and eighth, respectively. He was shut down after a Sept. 17 outing, diagnosed with a paralyzed palate that limited airflow. It marked a tough ending to a promising season plagued by multiple afflictions. Throat surgery was performed and the colt returned to Luckiana Farm.

“From there on it went downhill,” Stutzman said of the national season’s mark. “First it was the curb and the next start he was bleeding and the next start he had the palate that was paralyzed.”

James Miller asked that Stutzman keep the colt and campaign him this season when the pacer was ready to return to racing. The trainer steered Soaring Now to a pair of qualifying wins at Harrah’s Hoosier Park in April before turning the lines over to Andy Shetler. The veteran driver guided the sophomore to a runner-up finish in his debut before launching into Indiana Sires Stakes competition. Sent off as second choice in a division of the first leg, Soaring Now sat behind leader and favorite Ponda Warrior and finished second, a length and a quarter off the leader, in a time of 1:49.2. In the second leg, Shetler and his charge claimed a one-length victory in 1:50.1.

“He’s just got a real slick way of going, a real easy way of going. You don’t know that you’re going that fast with the horse,” Stutzman said.

Soaring Now registered back-to-back fourth-place efforts in subsequent starts, the first in a Hoosier Cup elimination. In the \$70,000 Hoosier Cup final, the colt raced third over into the last turn but could not reel in JK Victory, who established a Hoosier Park track record in the victory, tripping the timer in 1:48.2.

Returning to action July 8, Soaring Now, nearly a year removed from his flashy freshman win, produced his best performance thus far in 2022. Battling in the second of two third-round Indiana Sires Stakes divisions, the son of JK Endofanera—Sunflower turned in a gate-to-wire victory. Lining up on the outside in post six, Shetler sent the 3-year-old to the lead, clicking off fractions of :26.1, :54.3 and 1:22.1 before coming under fire from Rip Wheeler in the stretch. The colt managed to stay in front, gamely holding off the slight favorite by a quarter length at the wire in the \$49,000 contest.

The victory pushed Soaring Now’s career record to 5-2-0 in 12 attempts. He surpassed \$100,000 in earnings with the win, \$68,800 added to his card this year alone.

“It’s a tough game out there right now. If he stays sound and healthy, he is all guts,” said Stutzman. “I’ve never seen a horse that tries as hard as he does, every time out.”

Soaring Now’s freshman campaign was marked by unfulfilled promise. Perhaps this season he can continue to show his full potential.

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com



CONGRATULATIONS
to one of our own!!!!

BullDog
HANOVER

Shadow Play – BJS Squall – Artsplace
p,4, 1:45.4 **(\$1,471,196)**

Owner: Jack Darling Stables Ltd.
and Brad Grant

Trainer: Noel Daley

Driver: Dexter Dunn

Standing at
Seelster Farms.com

WHERE CHAMPIONS ARE MADE

Winner of the
\$500,000 William
Haughton Memorial
in 1:45.4, the fastest mile
in harness racing history!

STAY HUNGRY

—CONGRATULATES FIRST-CROP KINDERGARTEN WINNERS—



HUNGRY MAN

Dam: Big McDeal by Mcardle
p,2, 1:50.1

Winner of a division of the Kindergarten Series for 2-year-old pacing colts at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Brad Grant
TRAINED BY: Tony Alagna
DRIVEN BY: Todd McCarthy
BRED BY: Steve Jones



HUNGRY ANGEL BOY

Dam: Angel Scent by Western Ideal
p,2, 1:50.2

Winner of a division of the Kindergarten Series for 2-year-old pacing colts at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Alagna Racing LLC., Pryde Stables Inc., Pit Bull Stable LLC.
TRAINED BY: Tony Alagna | **DRIVEN BY:** Todd McCarthy
BRED BY: Doug Millard, Spring Haven Farm



CAVIART MARCELLA

Dam: Caviart Malin by Well Said
p,2, 1:53.2

Winner of a division of the Kindergarten Series for 2-year-old pacing fillies at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Caviart Farms
TRAINED BY: Tony Alagna
DRIVEN BY: Scott Zeron
BRED BY: Caviart Farms



Bold beginning in the OSS Gold

Better B Bold may have a bright future for the Steacy family and its connections after a jaw-dropping finishing kick in his first Ontario Sires Stakes event of 2022.

by Melissa Keith

An impressive finish marked a bright beginning last Saturday (July 9) night at Woodbine Mohawk Park. Two-year-old male pacers went behind the gate in their first Ontario Sires Stakes Gold events of the season, with Stockade Seelster (State Treasurer–Soiree Seelster) winning the earlier of two divisions in 1:51.3. Four races later, announcer Ken Middleton excitedly described Write Me a Rose (Sportswriter–Caribbean Rose N) “steamrolling from the backfield” in deep stretch, sweeping past leader Midnight Nation to take the second, \$102,200 OSS division in 1:53.3s. It was the colt sitting last on the final turn who really captured Middleton’s attention, however.

Suddenly on the scene strides from the wire, Louis-Philippe Roy’s colt launched into remarkable gear. “Check out Better B Bold! He gets airborne late for Roy! He just missed – what a closing kick!” declared Middleton. After the race, he turned to social media. “Not sure I’ve EVER seen a rookie colt close as quick as Better B Bold did in Race 6 @WoodbineSB in his pari-mutuel debut,” he tweeted. “Flat out flying with monster strides!”

Sent off as 9-5 co-favorite, Better B Bold had previously announced his closing ability in a July 2 Mohawk qualifier for 2-year-old colts and geldings. While his off-the-pace 1:57s win wasn’t the quickest of the day, his :26.3 closing quarter was the bullet last panel for the 14 qualifiers. Two other rookies closed in sub- :28 final fractions to win their qualifiers, colt Nighttime Dancer (:27.2) and filly Front Page Story (:27.4), but none quite as bold against the stopwatch as the winner of qualifying race 3.

The Betterthancheddar–B So Lucky colt was a \$40,000 Lexington Select purchase last fall.

THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

Congratulates

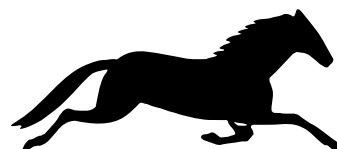


BULLDOG HANOVER

p,4, 1:45.4 (\$1,471,196)

Shadow Play - BJs Squall

THE FASTEST HORSE IN HARNESS RACING HISTORY following his \$500,000 William Haughton Memorial TVG FFA win at The Meadowlands for owners Jack Darling, Brad Grant and trainer Noel Daley. Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. and sold at the 2019 Standardbred Yearling Sale for \$28,000.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At
HARRISBURG
YEARLINGS NOV. 7-9 | MIXED NOV. 10-11

(717) 637-8931 | theblackbook.com

Photo: Lisa Photo



Congratulations to stakes winners
bred, raised or sold by
HUNTERTON
1-2 FINISH!



1st Place

Foaled & Raised

JOVIALITY S

3, 1:50.2-'22 (\$1,255,818)

Chapter Seven - Pasithea Face S by Muscle Hill

\$100,000 Del Miller Memorial winner for three-year-old
trotting fillies in a life best of 3, 1:50.2, last night at
The Meadowlands.

Owned by Courant Inc.

Trained by Marcus Melander

Driven by Brian Sears

Bred by Am Bloodstock Inc.

2nd Place

Bred, Foaled, Raised & Sold

VENERABLE

2, 1:52 (\$1,097,048)

Walner - Jolene Jolene by Muscle Hill

Owned by David McDuffee, Melvin Hartman,
Paul Bordogna, Steven Arnold

Trained by Nifty Norman

Driven by David Miller

Bred by Steve Stewart, Maumee River Stables,
Black Creek Farm, Martin Schmucker

LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE

October 4 - October 8, 2022

STANDARD BRED HORSE SALE

November 7 - November 11, 2022

HUNTERTON

Farm & Sales Agency

Steve & Cindy Stewart

P.O. Box 716, Paris, Kentucky 40362 • (859) 987-3983, Fax (859) 987-0679

www.huntertonfarm.com • Email: huntertonfarm@cs.com



Karen Pearce

Precocious youngster Better B Bold.

“He’s very fast, for sure. I don’t know how far he can carry his speed, but we’re going to find out soon. He’s had two qualifiers and a race, and he’s been below 27 seconds in his last quarter, all three,” Mark Steacy told HRU. He co-owns Better B Bold with David K. Reid of Sydenham, ON and the LandMark 15 Racing Stable of Lansdowne, ON. Longtime owner Reid liked the yearling colt’s pedigree; Steacy liked the conformation and placed the top bid.

LandMark 15 is the most recent iteration of a popular fractional group Steacy established in 2005, as part of a successful Standardbred Breeders of Ontario Association (SBOA) new owners’ mentorship program. Now independently run and administered by Steacy’s friend Howard Pearce, members pay \$2,000 (Can.) per share of a yearling and are not billed for any additional expenses for the duration of each partnership. “My son Clarke Steacy breaks them. We do it ourselves. He’s in charge of that for me,” said the Lansdowne, ON horseman, who is based at his own half-mile track-equipped training center.

Better B Bold was a good student, but not an instant standout.

“He did everything he was supposed to do. He was very ordinary training down. Of course, we don’t make big speed in the wintertime, either,” said Steacy. After the colt’s most recent

Mohawk qualifier, his owner/trainer made the understatement that “he went very well.”

It’s a remark that communicates the cautious optimism of a knowledgeable horseman from a family well-known in the OSS program: Mark earned the Ontario Sires Stakes’ Johnston Cup as top trainer in 2016, 2017 and 2018; his son and Better B Bold’s primary trainer, Shawn Steacy, collected his first Johnson Cup in 2020.

“You always like to see them finish off nice, which he did, and you also like to hear the driver come off the track and like them. Louis [Roy] came off that day and he liked him enough that in [Better B Bold’s] first [pari-mutuel] race, he took off another horse that he won in :55 with, to drive Better B Bold,” said Mark. “Even in his only race [July 9], he basically said, ‘I don’t know if I’m going to travel any faster than that one!’”

Mark watched the colt’s first race from outside the Mohawk paddock.

“He was a little antsy that day, but he’s been down there a few times, training before those qualifiers, and he’s always been pretty relaxed,” Mark said. “The closer he got to the races, every time I trained him he showed a little more speed, a little more



Congratulations to stakes winners
bred, raised or sold by
HUNTERTON

STAKES & TRACK RECORD!



Bred, Foaled, Raised & Sold

REBUFF

3, 1:49.4-'22 (\$524,920)

Muscle Hill - Meucci Madness by Yankee Glide

\$125,000 Stanley Dancer Memorial winner for three-year-old trotting colts
in a stakes, track record and life best of 3, 1:49.4, last night at The Meadowlands.

Owned by Kjell Andersen, Lucas Wallin, Pieter Delis.

Trained by Lucas Wallin

Driven by Tim Tetrick

Bred by Steve Stewart, Michael Andrew

LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE

October 4 - October 8, 2022

STANDARD BRED HORSE SALE

November 7 - November 11, 2022

HUNTERTON

Farm & Sales Agency

Steve & Cindy Stewart

P.O. Box 716, Paris, Kentucky 40362 • (859) 987-3983, Fax (859) 987-0679

www.huntertonfarm.com • Email: huntertonfarm@cs.com

speed. The last couple of times we trained him before qualifying, he was starting to show not the 26-second stuff, but a little more speed every time we went with him.”

He described the LandMark 15 ownership group as “pretty keen and excited” about the lightly-staked Better B Bold’s future.

“We’ve been doing this for 15 years and we’re planning on doing a LandMark 16... I go out and visit many farms before [the yearling sales], turn them out in the paddock and all that stuff. We try to pick what we can afford. We never buy 100 per cent; LandMark usually partners with some of my owners. That’s the good thing about most of the people: They don’t care if they own one per cent or 20 per cent – they feel like they own one 100 per cent.”

LandMark’s biggest success story to date is Harper Blue Chip’s (3, 1:54.3s; \$882,951) show finish in the 2014 Hambletonian, behind winner Trixton and Nuncio.

“And he was Canada’s 3-year-old [male] trotter of the year that year,” Mark said. “We’ve had some other nice ones, but that’s the biggest one.”

Yearlings are selected from within a certain price range in order to keep them affordable and bill-free for fractional owners. “We’re always hoping to get at least a hundred [shares sold per horse], but we would take more, so people can buy one share for \$2,000 or 10 shares for \$20,000,” said the trainer, who keeps the focus on Ontario-eligible yearlings. “Most people can’t afford to go out and buy a \$40-, \$50-, \$60-thousand horse on their own.”

A brochure provided by Pearce explains the LandMark fractional model: “All purse money earned by LandMark 2-year old horses will be retained and used to pay 3-year old expenses. Likewise, 3-year old purse money will be used to pay 4-year old expenses. Normally, LandMark horses are sold at the end of their 3-year old season, except in cases where they are racing very well and expected to make a profit as a 4-year old.”

Bred by Winbak Farm, Better B Bold inherited his sprinting ability. Mark explained that it’s not a quality that can be trained into a horse, or that naturally develops over time.

“I don’t think he can go a whole lot faster – I think when a horse is going 26 seconds, there’s not a lot faster they can go than that... The big thing with these horses, especially these young 2-year-olds, when they go that fast, is you always hold your breath that they’re going to stay healthy and sound for you.”

Better Be Bold’s schedule reflects that philosophy.

“His second Gold is on Monday. I think he’s eligible to the Champlain, maybe. I didn’t stake him a lot. He’s basically Ontario Sires [Stakes],” Mark said. “I did pay him into the Battle of Waterloo, but that’s not a favorite race of mine; I think it’s a little too early on a half-mile track. I’m just not sure... After this Monday’s race [July 18 at Mohawk], he’ll probably get a week off, to prepare for the next Gold.”

Taking it slow with the precocious speedster, Mark said caretaker Ariana Reeves is helping Better B Bold stay quietly primed for his next start.

“At this point, I’m a little scared to turn him out,” Mark said. “He’s spoiled in the barn. He’s still a stud, but he’s very easy to get along with. Ariana looks after this horse, but she’s only had him for a month. It was my son Clarke and his wife Cara Steacy that did all the work on this horse all winter, developing him until he got ready to qualify.”

Keeping Better B Bold on an unhurried path forward is Mark Steacy’s objective: “We’ll be happy if he’s just a really nice Gold horse.”

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com



Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



HRU EDITIONS FROM THE PAST



Previous HRU editions are available any
time for FREE on the HRU website

www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives

HOME SUBSCRIBE PAST EDITIONS ADVERTISING ABOUT US

January							February						
Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
1	2	3	4	5	6	7							
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
29	30	31					26	27	28				
March							April						
Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
			1	2	3	4							1
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
							30						

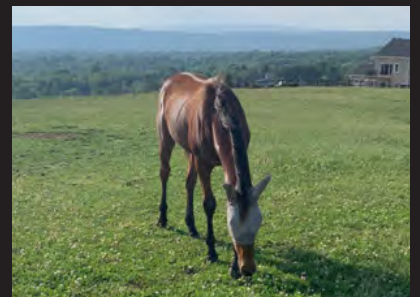
VIRGINIA IS FOR BABIES



ATTENTION 2022 FOAL OWNERS!

Get your share of \$1.6 million in bonus monies in Virginia's Certified Residency Program!

- 1 \$400,000 IN CERTIFIED BONUS MONIES...**
...for '21 and '22 foal crops in each of their 2 and 3-year-old racing seasons totaling \$1.6 million.
- 2 HORSES ACCUMULATE POINTS...**
...in every money earning start as a 2 and 3-year-old. Awards are distributed based on cumulative end-of-year point totals.
- 3 PARTICIPATING FOALS...**
...become eligible if raised in Virginia for at least 6 consecutive months before they turn 2 years old.
- 4 VIRGINIA RACING BONUS!**
Earn double points from all starts at the Shenandoah Downs fall meet (September 16 - November 6).



Program details are at vhha.net or by calling Debbie Warnick at 443-463-0917.

(this program is separate from Virginia Breeders Fund program).

SUPERSTAR FEMALES OF HARNESS RACING

with VICTORIA M. HOWARD



Lauren Harmon – owner, trainer, driver

by Victoria Howard

Does the name Harmon sound familiar? If you're involved in harness racing it should. The Harmons, originally from New Jersey, have made a name in the sport. Now, third generation Lauren Harmon is carrying on the tradition by following her family's footsteps.

"I was born in Jackson, Michigan, not too far away from the old Jackson Harness Raceway. My father and his family moved close to Michigan when he was young, so I grew up there.

"My grandfather, Reid Harmon – my father's dad – owned, trained and drove standardbreds, as well as my father, Don, and his brother, Rob. My father's wife, Krista, was also raised in harness racing.

"Presently, dad races at Hoosier, and Uncle Rob races mainly out east. Growing up on a farm was heaven and ever since I can remember I wanted to work and race horses.

"I would see the horses turned out on the farm and run around with them pretending we were in a race. I followed my dad to the track and fairs all the time for I didn't want to do anything else – even at that young age."

"I got my drivers/trainers license in August of 2018, just after I turned 18. At the time, I co-owned a horse named Static Camber with my step-mom and drove him in a qualifier at Hoosier Park; and again at the Van Wert County Fair, finishing third."

Lauren has 14 wins on her resume and has driven both pacers and trotters. Presently, she is stabled at Northfield Park. Lauren owns and trains one horse, Emerald Chip, who she recently won an amateur race with at Northfield in 1:57.2. She also works for trainers Anthony MacDonald and Jason McGinnis of TheStable.ca.

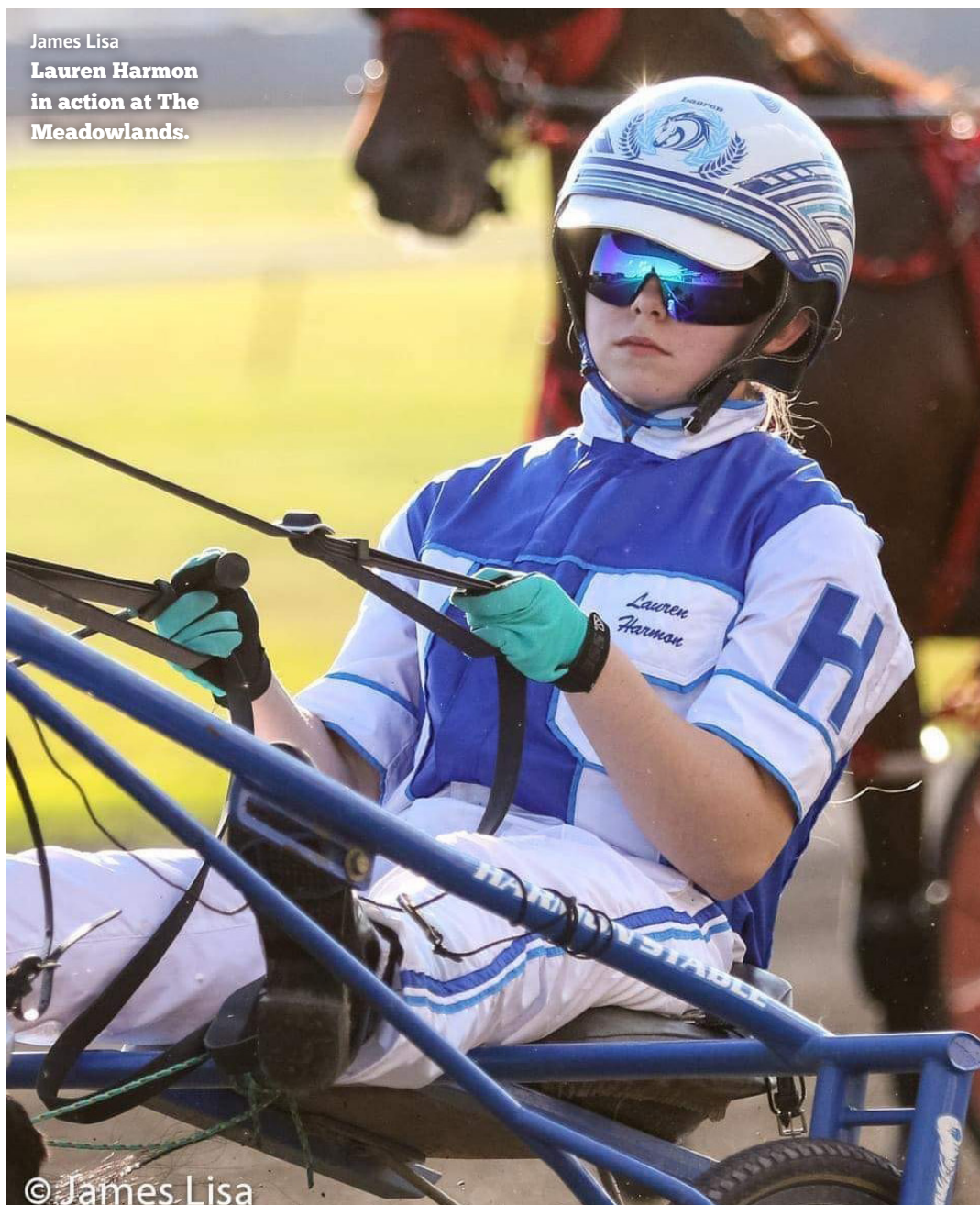
"My plans are to continue working under MacDonald/McGinnis, as well as grow a small stable of my own. I am learning so much."

Lauren credits most of everything she knows from her idol – her father, Don.

"I've always looked up to him and want to be as successful as he is. I'm grateful for all his constructive criticism, for it has helped me along the way. I go to my dad for everything.

"He usually calls me after my drives to discuss the race and how or what I could have done differently.

James Lisa
**Lauren Harmon
in action at The
Meadowlands.**



© James Lisa



Congratulations to stakes winners bred, raised or sold by **HUNTERTON**

YOUR CANADIAN CONNECTION TO GOLD!



Bred, Foaled, Raised & Sold: **SNOWPIERCER**

2, 1:56.2s-'22 (\$76,733) · Muscle Mass - Wheely Quick by Conway Hall
\$102,200 OSS Gold Leg winner for two-year-old trotting colts in a life best of 2, 1:56.2s,
July 14 at Mohawk Park.

Owned by Bax Stable, Brad Grant, David Anderson, Richard Gutnick
Trained by John Bax
Driven by Paul MacDonell
Bred by Steve Stewart, Atlantic Trot Inc.



Raised: **MOMENTARY CONTROL**

p,2, 1:54s-'22 (\$56,750) · Control The Moment - Breezy by Shadow Play
\$102,200 OSS Gold Leg winner for two-year-old pacing fillies in a life best of p,2, 1:54s,
July 14 at Mohawk Park.

Owned by Andrea Lea Racing Stables Inc., Colin McKenna
Trained by Dustin Jones
Driven by Tyler Jones
Bred by Andrea Lea Racing Stables Inc., Colin McKenna



Sold: **OSCEOLA**

2, 1:56s (\$51,550) · Muscle Mass - Armbrro Exquisite by Conway Hall
\$102,200 OSS Gold Leg winner for two-year-old trotting colts in a life best of 2, 1:56s,
July 14 at Mohawk Park.

Owned by Gregg McNair, Willow Oak Ranch, Paul Hawman
Trained by Gregg McNair
Driven by Doug McNair
Bred by Willow Oak Ranch

LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE

October 4 - October 8, 2022

STANDARD BRED HORSE SALE

November 7 - November 11, 2022

HUNTERTON

Farm & Sales Agency

Steve & Cindy Stewart

P.O. Box 716, Paris, Kentucky 40362 • (859) 987-3983, Fax (859) 987-0679
www.huntertonfarm.com • Email: huntertonfarm@cs.com

"He can be hard on me at times when it comes to training and driving. He teaches me to learn from my mistakes and how to fix them or what I could do different.

"My dad became a young star at the young age of 16. Currently, he sits on 31,681 starts – with 3,861 wins.

"I remember him telling me stories of his racing adventures in Michigan, Ohio, Florida, New Jersey and California. He raced all over the United States. If it wasn't for my dad I wouldn't be the driver or trainer I am, let alone had the courage to follow my dream."

Lauren's older brother also helped out at the barn before enlisting in the service, and her younger half-sister, who lives with Lauren's father and stepmother, helps with the horses as much as she can.

"I think my sister will be a better driver than me one day," Lauren said.

"I get such an adrenaline rush when I win a race. My biggest thrill was driving one of my uncle's horses in an amateur race in the GSY Series at The Meadowlands. It was my childhood dream come true to have driven there."

Besides her father, Harmon credits Anthony MacDonald.

"Seeing someone organize such a large operation racing in many different tracks across the States. I've learned so much from Anthony – from caring for the horse to training and driving.

"The best part about The Stable is the variety of horses they have. There are babies to aged racehorses and claimers to sire stake horses.

"Not only does Anthony manage over 100 plus horses, he also deals with hundreds of owners. Watching and listening how he communicates with his owners has helped me learn how to communicate and explain things differently.

"It's so gratifying and reassuring knowing I'm working for people that want me to be successful."

I asked Harmon if the male drivers intimidate her.

"Not really. If you let them intimidate you, you will be intimidated. I think if you have confidence out on the racetrack and behind a horse, as well as the determination to be the best you can be, no one can intimidate you. I'm definitely my own worst enemy," she said, laughing.

As far as her future plans and goals, the young woman said, "My goal is to obtain my own small stable to train and drive, and hopefully continue my career and success in the business. I want to keep the family name going and hope to be as successful as they are."

Share This Story



HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



**HRU Results Give
You MUCH More**

FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW





SATURDAY
AUGUST 20, 2022

1:30PM • THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO



Earl Beal, Jr. Memorial • Max C. Hempt Memorial
James M. Lynch Memorial • Delmonica Hanover





Black Hawk Down

by Trey Nosrac

"Life calls the tune, we dance."

~ John Galsworthy

Clearing out some files, I found an unpublished story. The title came easy. Hope and redemption were the themes. I made a few calls, saved the story on a computer file, and slipped it into a desk drawer – waiting for the right time.

The time never came. Death, unexpected death, leaves unfinished business. A racehorse with a phantom in the sulky remained in my mind. Something nudged me to open the drawer and revise the story for telling.

To those of us watching from the racetrack grandstands, he always appeared a touch cocky. He dressed in black, white, and red racing colors; tall, slim, and young. The world was before him as one of the Midwest's top drivers of harness racehorses. Like many drivers, he was born into the oddly addictive world of trotting and pacing horses. He started young, and the sport defined his life. He was in his prime when his world changed. He lost it all. He fell from favor fast, and he fell hard.

My racing partner and I heard Dave Hawk was at a small farm track and was scuffling for work. He was off the racing radar screen. We had just bought a trotting yearling named Imagine Hanover. We needed to economize, so we gave Dave a call. He was enthusiastic and honest.

"I can't get on racetracks, even for training, so I can only take your colt so far."

The road to the little track and the old dark barn where Dave worked was over a hundred miles from me, so I only managed the drive three times. I wish it had been more. Watching a young racehorse learn early lessons is a delightful interlude and good for the soul.

Dave Hawk walked out of the barn on my first trip and introduced himself. He was 48, still whippet-thin, any imagined cockiness not evident. He was humble and grateful, almost shy. His voice was surprisingly high-pitched.

As we chatted, he threw out snippets of his life; divorce, work, a new baby, driving a truck, and past mistakes. His mistake was the elephant in the barn. In the early days of simulcasting, he wagered on horses in races in which he was a driver, which had led to a lifetime banishment from the sport.

"Like everybody, I made some mistakes, but nothing as bad as it seems. Man, I think I served my time a lot of times over. But the people in racing got a job to do. I understand that. I gotta live with it."

Dave Hawk moved around horses confidently and quickly. He sat in a jog cart like he was born to it. His strong hands kept Imagine Hanover on course. After a few miles of jogging, Dave walked Imagine Hanover back to the barn, slid out of the cart, and said,

"This colt, I call him Big Boy. He's gonna do good, he wants it, he's got a bit of attitude, and that's good." Hawk shook his head, laughed, and said, "He took me for a sleigh ride the other morning."

My second visit was one of those mornings that horse racing people find difficult to describe to non-racing people. The only sounds were the clop, clop of hooves in the morning. Hope, history, and the magic of a horse filled the air. A morning where the sky is blue, the horse is magnificent, and everything is possible.

Watching the solitary figure of Dave Hawk as he drove my colt in circles around the oval, both horse and driver looked content, as if there was no place they would rather be. I wondered what the tall man in the sulky was thinking.





RACING IS IN OUR DNA
THE RED MILE 2022

FEATURING
THE 130TH KENTUCKY FUTURITY
BE A PART OF THE ACTION!

FOR SPONSORSHIP CALL CINDY SOLVERSON 847-845-0659 • REDMILESCINDY@GMAIL.COM

LIVE RACING

SUNDAY, JULY 31ST - SEPTEMBER 20TH, POST TIME 1:00 PM
SUNDAYS, MONDAYS, & TUESDAYS

MAJOR STAKES RACING STARTING

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29TH, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1ST,
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2ND, POST TIME 1:00 PM

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7TH, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8TH AND
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9TH, POST TIME 1:00 PM



After he took the harness off the steaming horse, we sat on bales of straw and chatted. I mentioned I would poke around, talk to a few people, and maybe write an article on his situation.

"Anything man, anything that can help would be appreciated."

Then he said something odd, "Did you see me drive back in my glory days?"

I nodded.

He smiled sheepishly and said, "And I ain't kidding, your horse, Imagine Hanover, that Big Boy is gonna make some noise."

The three influential Ohio harness racing folks I spoke to regarding writing an article on the redemption of Dave Hawk had positive comments about the driver and the person. None set up any roadblocks. They all felt he could move back into the sport he loved, maybe starting with a groom or training permit.

It was a busy and complicated time for Ohio racing. We agreed that the timing for an article on Dave might not be optimal immediately; perhaps it would be best to wait a little longer, maybe six months, until the promising new state program stabilized. So, I slipped my notes and the first draft into the drawer.

Then a trace of backstretch news arrived. David Hawk was in the hospital with an infection. A few days later, the news came that he had a stroke and was gone.

We feel surreal when we learn we will never see someone again. Sad, frightened, and hard to believe. Sometimes, the dead slip back

into our world, triggered by a sight, a smell, or a sound. Every time the Big Boy, one of the last horses that Dave Hawk sat behind, stepped onto the racetrack and made some noise, for a moment, I saw a solitary driver dressed in black and swallowed hard.

I remembered his words the last time we spoke. He had a goofy grin and said, "Maybe things will work out. Hey, who knows, man, maybe I'll race the Big Boy." He shrugged and smiled. After a moment, he continued, "But for sure, I'll be watching him."

Maybe he was.

Addendum>>>>>>>>

Imagine Hanover wins third in a row

"Imagine Hanover continued his march through the Ken Weaver Memorial Trot, rolling to his third straight series win Monday at The Meadows when Brett Miller asked him for trot down the backside. The 4-year-old Broadway Hall—Imposing Hanover gelding gobbled up the leader and cruised home in 1:57.2. Del S. Miller trains Imagine Hanover."

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



JOIN OUR GROWING AUDIENCE TODAY!

Harness Racing Update is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport from across North America - all delivered to you within hours of the horses crossing the finish line.

HRU is the industry's leading information source for owners, breeders, drivers, trainers, racing executives and fans.

HRU is published in PDF format and distributed by Internet link, via email, to industry professionals around the world, allowing them to keep up with everything that is going on in harness racing.

HRU covers it all – race news, results and entries, commentary from some of the sport's best writers, sales results, video replays, major stakes handicapping, letters from readers and so much more.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY FOR FREE

[WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com/subscribe)

New Jersey



Fashion Schooner, Joviality S surge to win Del Miller divisions

by Frank Coto / Meadowlands media relations

Favorites **Fashion Schooner** and **Joviality S** proved much too tough in their respective \$100,000 divisions of Saturday's (July 16) Del Miller Memorial, for 3-year-old trotting fillies, at the Meadowlands.

In the first division, Fashion Schooner and driver Tim Tetrick were much the best, winning in 1:50.1 over five rivals. Off the gate, Manon went directly to the lead from post six with Raised By Lindy leaving from the rail for second. Fashion Schooner, who landed in third early, let the first two settle before going to the outside to take command beyond a :26.2 first quarter. Those three controlled the top positions through a :54 half before Delilah Hanover charged first-over to make a bid at Fashion Schooner nearing three-quarters in 1:22.4. Manon trotted strongly in the final strides to challenge from the pocket, but Fashion Schooner crossed the finish line in 1:50.1, three-quarters of a length in front. Manon was second; Delilah Hanover stayed on for third.

The homebred daughter of Walner—Broadway Schooner won for the fourth time in her career, raising her earnings to \$208,462 for trainer Jim Campbell and owner Fashion Farms LLC.

"I was very happy the way she dug in because [Manon] was a really good filly sitting on her back," Campbell said. "She dug in, gave us everything she's got, and so far this year she's done everything and more than we could ask of her."

He praised the filly's breeding, saying it has "been pretty good to me. Broadway Donna is out of that mare, and Broadway Schooner gave us a real special day in the Hambletonian Oaks."

Fashion Schooner paid \$4.00 to win.

In the other division, Yonkers Trot winner Joviality S easily controlled her six foes and held off a late bid from Venerable to win in a lifetime best 1:50.2.

Brian Sears guided Joviality S from post seven directly to the top with ease as Venerable, Selfie Queen and

the others lined up behind her. In no rush, Sears marked a first quarter in :26.4, the half in :56 and asked Joviality S to accelerate to three-quarters in 1:24.1 as the fillies neared the stretch. Venerable revved up from the pocket for the only challenge, edging towards Joviality S in deep stretch, only for Joviality S to hold her ground and win by a diminishing half length. Venerable finished second with Selfie Queen picking up third.

Joviality S, a Chapter Seven filly with 15 wins in 18 career starts, raised her earnings to \$1,254,818 for trainer Marcus Melander and owner Courant Inc. Joviality paid \$2.60 to win.

Melander said Joviality S beat a valid foe:

"Venerable is a very fast filly, so you never know, and my filly has a closed bridle so she doesn't see the other horses. But we were thrilled with her coming home in :26.1."

It is still not official if Joviality S will take on the colts in the Hambletonian or her division's best in the Hambletonian Oaks.

"We were going to race her here because we didn't know how she was going to be today," Melander said. "First, we have to talk to the owner and Brian [Sears] and everyone. We'll see."



Lisa Photo

Fashion Schooner (Tim Tetrick) won the first division of the Del Miller Memorial in 1:50.1.

Lisa Photo

Yonkers Trot winner Joviality S (Brian Sears) won the second Miller division in 1:50.2.



New Jersey



Rebuff equals track record in Stanley Dancer; Slay upsets in other division

by Ray Coto / Meadowlands media relations

In the second start of his sophomore campaign, freshman Breeders Crown champion **Rebuff** seized the lead up the backside and held firm on the point to complete a stakes-record 1:49.4 mile — which also equaled the track record for 3-year-old trotting colts — in the first of two \$125,000 divisions of the Stanley Dancer Memorial on Saturday (July 16) at the Meadowlands on Saturday.

Off the 1-2 favorite, Rebuff floated off the wings to land in third as Pretender pushed toward the top to lead by a :27.1 first quarter. Temporal Hanover then angled off the cones up the backside and circled to the lead with Rebuff tracking his move approaching a :54.3 half.

Rebuff strode around the final turn to snag a minor breather as Periculum powered first-over to press the leader by three-quarters in 1:23. Periculum levelled off the turn while Rebuff accelerated for home, sprinting in :26.4 to hold off a late charge from Temporal Hanover by three-quarters of a length. Pretender gave pursuit at the inside for third and Periculum held fourth.

“We had a plan for him after the Breeders Crown, and everything has been working out perfect,” trainer Lucas Wallin said after the race. “[Tim and I] talked about it before the race, if we should try to get to the lead so he could be there before the big day.

“We’ve been very confident with him,” Wallin also said. “He actually lost a front shoe in the race. I don’t know where, but that’s even more impressive. We’re not surprised.”

A son of Muscle Hill—Meucci Madness, Rebuff has now won six races from 13 starts and banked \$523,670 for owners Kjell Magne Andersen, Lucas Wallin and Pieter Delis. Tim Tetrick steered the colt, who paid \$3.00 to win.

Rebuff, bred by Steve Stewart and Michael Andrew, was purchased for \$200,000 at the 2020 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale.

King Of The North had all his rivals at bay to his outside, but he drifted far enough off the pylons to leave a perfect seam for **Slay** to scoot through and score a 12-1 upset in the second Stanley Dancer division.

With Testing Testing breaking stride in tight quarters and impeding Letsdoit on the first turn, B A Superhero swept to the lead coming to the :27 first quarter as Branded By Lindy followed



Lisa Photo

Rebuff (Tim Tetrick) set a 1:49.4 stakes record in the first division of the Stanley Dancer Memorial on Saturday at The Meadowlands.



Lisa Photo

Slay (Dexter Dunn) posted a 12-1 upset in the other Stanley Dancer elimination, winning in a lifetime best 1:51.

suit into the backside. Once Branded By Lindy landed on the lead, King Of The North then fired out of fourth to take over the lead before a :54.3 half and raced on a firm grip to the far turn.

Branded By Lindy edged off the pegs passing the three-quarters in 1:23.4 and challenged King Of The North coming for home, but all the outside challengers stacked and gave even chase to the tempo-setter into the final sixteenth. However, Slay, who raced last among the six still on stride, veered by a tiring horse inside and darted through a gap to King Of The North's inside to win by a widening 1-1/4 lengths in a lifetime best 1:51. King Of The North held second from Branded By Lindy while Looks Like Moni finished fourth.

“He’s a very good colt,” said Tony Alagna, who trains Slay for Crawford Farms Racing and James Crawford IV. “His biggest thing is he needs to be tactical; he needs a target. He’s not really big enough to do all the work, but if they throw him into the race like this, he’s going to beat some horses. That’s his main thing.”

Slay, a son of Chapter Seven out of Swinging Royalty bred by Jonas Schlabach of Apple Creek, OH, was purchased for \$130,000 as a yearling at the 2020 Standardbred Horse Sales Company auction. Slay returned \$27.80 to win in nabbing his fourth victory from 14 starts and adding to his account now worth \$275,526.

New Jersey



Max Contract stuns in Mistletoe Shalee

by Jay Bergman / Meadowlands media relations

Max Contract entered Saturday's (July 16) \$150,000 Mistletoe Shalee at the Meadowlands with the least experience. But, despite making only her fifth career start, the daughter of Huntsville—Big McDeal flashed an incredible turn of speed in the homestretch and devoured pacesetter Boudoir Hanover on the wire to capture the event for 3-year-old pacing fillies in a stakes record-equaling 1:48.3.

As expected, odds-on favorite Treacherous Dragon and Tim Tetrick left for the front and yielded to second choice Boudoir Hanover before the :26.3 opening quarter. Boudoir Hanover and driver Todd McCarthy were able to slow the half to a respectable :54.3 as Andy Miller took Max Contract to the outside at that point and looked to advance. Dexter Dunn, aboard Trick Of The Light, helped the cause, pulling shortly past the half and advancing quickly on the pacesetter.

Max Contract appeared to be showing that inexperience on the final turn as Miller was unable to keep her close to cover, allowing Balance and Yannick Gingras to slip off the pylons into the coveted second-over spot and make things more difficult. Once past three-quarters in 1:22.1, it appeared for the most part to be a two-filly race as Boudoir Hanover battled tenaciously on the front and Tim Tetrick attempted to rouse Treacherous Dragon. Miller may have had difficulty with Max Contract getting through the final turn at high speed, but once the \$200,000 yearling purchase made it into the homestretch, she hit another gear that few fillies possess. With Miller only asking her with mild encouragement, Max Contract blistered wide and steamrolled the tested favorites with authority, pacing her final quarter in :25.3 and winning by a half-length. Boudoir Hanover managed to hold off Treacherous Dragon in the battle for second.

Owned by Andy Miller Stable, Steve Heimbecker and Jean Goehlen, Max Contract won in her first Grand Circuit start. A winner in three of four starts heading into the race, her lone defeat was due to a break in stride in a New York Sire Stakes event at Vernon Downs in June.

"I couldn't be happier," said trainer Julie Miller with an ear-to-ear smile in the winner's circle. "When she saw the stretch, she took off."

As a 16-1 offering, Max Contract, bred by Steve Jones, paid \$35.60 to win.

The 1:48.3 mile equaled the stakes record for the Mistletoe Shalee, which was set a year ago by Hot Mess Express.

Lisa Photo

Max Contract (Andy Miller) posted a 16-1 upset in the Mistletoe Shalee on Saturday at The Meadowlands. The 1:48.3 mile equaled the stakes record.



New Jersey



When Dovescry evades distaff titans in Miss Versatility

by Mike Farrell / Meadowlands media relations

When Dovescry was a confident and largely unchallenged winner in the \$40,000 third leg of the Miss Versatility Series, for trotting mares, on Saturday night (July 16) at the Meadowlands.

The race was billed as a showdown between When Dovescry and Atlanta — the sport's older distaff trotting marvels — but the anticipated fireworks never materialized.

When Dovescry got away from the gate in good order and fell into a dream pocket trip behind longshot Weslynn Quest. When asked by David Miller, When Dovescry effortlessly brushed past Weslynn Quest up the backstretch. From that point on, it was clear sailing for the 4-5 favorite. She easily shrugged off a first-over bid from Next Level Stuff. Atlanta, the 2018 Hambletonian winner, appeared on the scene late to secure second money, but by then, When Dovescry was already a wrapped-up winner by 1-3/4 lengths, returning \$3.60 to win.

The 1:50 clocking equaled her lifetime best. The 2019 Hambletonian Oaks winner posted her first victory of the season and the 21st of her career.

The 6-year-old uncharacteristically started the season with three straight losses. Trainer Brett Pelling requalified her and When Dovescry signaled a return to winning form with second-place finishes in the Armbro Flight at Woodbine Mohawk Park and the Six Pack at the Meadowlands.

This was the night where she put it back together.

"She's taken a little while to trim down this year, but she's really showed us in the last few weeks that she's really fit now," Pelling said. "She loves to race. She got sounder as she got older. She's just a really great mare to be around."

The scratches of Royalty Deal and Herculisa reduced the field to 10 with Refined and Thankful No starting from the second tier.

When Dovescry, bred by William Weaver III, is owned by John Lengacher of Indiana. She is a daughter of Muscle Hill out of Cedar Dove.



Inspect Accredit Grant



STANDBRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135
E: administrator@standardbredtransition.org

[CLICK HERE
Support Aftercare Today!](#)

New Jersey



World record for Test Of Faith in Dorothy Haughton

by Frank Cotolo / Meadowlands media relations

Test Of Faith, the 2021 Horse of the Year, trounced nine other distaff pacers to win the \$175,000 Dorothy Haughton Memorial, for pacing mares, in 1:47 on Saturday (July 16) at the Meadowlands, breaking the world record for 4-year-old pacing mares.

With David Miller in the bike, Test Of Faith (Art Major—Cannae Cammie) took a casual approach early as a few mares in the 10-horse field flew from the gate. Earning the top spot from the herd was 60-1 outsider Grace Hill, with Racine Bell settling in the second spot and Gias Surreal taking third through a :26 first quarter.

In no hurry, Test Of Faith was still relaxed on the inside fourth at the :53.2 half. That's when Miller put Test Of Faith into attack mode, launching into the overland route with powerful strides

and into the 1:20.3 three-quarters before drawing away through a :26.2 final quarter.

Following the mighty mare from the moment she took to the outside, longshot Amazing Dream N was full of pace and took second, 4-3/4 lengths in arrears. Racine Bell caught the third spot.

Test Of Faith's 1:47 win knocked four-fifths of a second off the previous stakes record, as set last year by JK First Lady. The 27-time winner, bred by Fred Hertrich III, spiked her earnings to \$1,915,326 for trainer Brett Pelling and owners Melvin P. Segal, Eddie Gran and Kentuckiana Racing Stable.

Miller said he expected fast fractions:

"I just wanted to be close, try to have her in a good spot. When I moved her, I tried to hustle along in the last turn to keep Jason [Bartlett and Racine Bell] in, and that worked. Then I felt pretty good. Then I saw 1:20.3 and thought, 'Eh... we'll see.' But I pulled her plugs and she paced all the way to the wire."

Test Of Faith, a \$92,000 yearling sold at the 2019 Standardbred Horse Sales Company's yearling sale, paid \$2.60 as the overwhelming favorite in the field.

Lisa Photo

Test Of Faith (David Miller) shattered the Dorothy Haughton Memorial stakes record and equaled the world record for 4-year-old pacing mares with a 1:47 performance on Saturday at the Meadowlands.



New Jersey



Bulldog Hanover becomes the fastest horse in harness racing history with 1:45.4 mile

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

After flirting with establishing a new record for the fastest mile in harness racing history the past two weeks, Bulldog Hanover got it done Saturday (July 16), winning the \$500,000 William R. Haughton Memorial, for older male pacers, in 1:45.4 at the Meadowlands.

The previous world record of 1:46 was shared by Bulldog Hanover, Always B Miki and Lather Up. Bulldog Hanover had equaled that record on July 2 at The Meadowlands in winning a division of the Roll With Joe Stakes and paced 1:46.1 last week in capturing the Graduate Series Open Pace championship, also at The Big M. He also won in 1:47 on June 25.

Bulldog Hanover won the Haughton by two lengths over Rockyroad Hanover as the 1-5 favorite. Tattoo Artist finished third and Abuckabett Hanover was fourth.

"That's the amazing part of it. A lot of good horses can go a quick mile; to go four times in a row, four weeks in a row, is unbelievable," said Noel Daley, who is training the 4-year-old stallion in the U.S. for Canadian-based owners Jack Darling Stables and Brad Grant. Darling is Bulldog Hanover's regular trainer.

"He's a special horse. We've only had him to look after for the month, which has been great. He came down in good order. Obviously, he's liked it down here. Just to be able to back up like he does is unbelievable," Daley said.

A light rain began to fall just prior to the Haughton. Tattoo Artist led the field to the first quarter in :26 but already was under pressure from Rockyroad Hanover, who started from post nine. Rockyroad Hanover and driver Todd McCarthy took the lead on the backstretch, but held it only briefly as Bulldog Hanover and driver Dexter Dunn came calling.

Bulldog Hanover grabbed the top spot in a :53.1 half and remained in front from there. He hit three-quarters in 1:20.3 after fending off a first-over challenge by Whichwaytothebeach, and then held off Rockyroad Hanover in the stretch to establish the record with a :25.1 last quarter.

Rockyroad Hanover was timed in 1:46.1 just one week after being timed 1:46.2 in a second-place finish to Bulldog Hanover in the Graduate and two weeks after winning the other division of the Roll With Joe in 1:46.2.

"I knew there was going to be some speed inside and outside of us," Dunn said. "Todd came across in front of me in the first turn with Rockyroad, and I had a good helmet (to follow) all the way around the first turn and a hot first quarter. Once Todd crossed over, the big fella got clear air and was marching on after that.

"I wasn't really fighting the timer; I was fighting off Rockyroad in the stretch there. Then the time popped up. He's just an amazing animal. It's just a pleasure to sit behind him. I just sit on my bum and enjoy the ride with him."

Bulldog Hanover is a son of Shadow Play out of BJ's Squall. He was bred by Hanover Shoe Farms and sold for \$28,000 to Darling at the 2019 Standardbred Horse Sales Company yearling auction.

For the year, Bulldog Hanover has won seven of eight races and earned \$519,437. For his career, he has 21 victories in 29 starts and \$1.55 million in purses.

Bulldog Hanover paid \$2.40 to win.

Lisa Photo

Bulldog Hanover (Dexter Dunn) recorded a final quarter in :25.1 en route to a 1:45.4 world record in the William Haughton Memorial on Saturday at The Meadowlands. The Ontario-owned, trained and sired pacer is the first horse in harness racing history to record a mile faster than 1:46.



New Jersey



Bella Bellini bests the boys in Hambletonian Maturity

by Ray Coto / Meadowlands media relations

Last year's Hambletonian Oaks winner, **Bella Bellini**, journeyed overland out of her second-tier starting spot and overpowered all in her way to post a world-record 2:04.1 win over 1-1/8 miles in the \$432,000 Hambletonian Maturity on Saturday (July 16) at The Meadowlands.

Driver Dexter Dunn scored Bella Bellini from the center of the gate in the second tier to track Balenciaga at race's dispatch. She then took back to ninth before Balenciaga broke stride, leaving Take All Comers to contend with Rattle My Cage in the :25.4 first-quarter sprint to the first turn. Cuatro De Julio floated towards the lead to grab the top into the backstretch before Rattle My Cage sprang back out to reclaim the lead.

Rattle My Cage raced on an uncontested lead by a :54.2 half while Dunn got underway with Bella Bellini. No one

flushed off the pylons to supply cover to the 4-year-old homebred Bar Hopping—Bella Dolce mare, so she ground uncovered to the far turn, though she caught brief cover as Cuatro De Julio vacated the pocket when the field reached three-quarters in 1:22. Cuatro De Julio put away Rattle My Cage off the corner, but Bella Bellini barreled to a one-length victory, knocking one-fifth of a second off the stakes and world record set by JL Cruze in 2015. Ambassador Hanover hustled into contention late to settle for third and Take All Comers finished fourth.

"She's something else," trainer Richard "Nifty" Norman said after the race. "There was a lot of strategy there, and none of it worked out the way we thought it would. That was a real good run, to be uncovered so long.... I was a little concerned about that, but she was very relaxed trotting up there. Andy [McCarthy] pulled the two-hole, which gave her just a little bit of the cover she likes, and she did the rest."

Bella Bellini has now banked \$1,549,800, and has won 16 of her 35 starts. Norman trains last year's Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year for owner/breeder David McDuffee. She paid \$5.80 to win.

Lisa Photo

Bella Bellini (Dexter Dunn) defeated the boys while winning the Hambletonian Maturity over 1 1/8th miles in 2:04.1.



New Jersey



Beach Glass avenges his father's lone defeat, wins Meadowlands Pace

by Mike Farrell / Meadowlands media relations

The final chapter of the amazing Somebeachsomewhere saga reached its conclusion Saturday night (July 16) when his son Beach Glass (his backstory profiled [here](#) in HRU in October of last year) won the \$600,000 Meadowlands Pace.

It's a long journey from Truro, NS to any of the major standardbred racing centers.

Somebeachsomewhere took trainer Brent MacGrath and the partners in the Schooner Stable from the Canadian Maritimes on a magical journey. When it concluded, Somebeachsomewhere had won 20 of 21 career starts. The only prize to elude the Hall of Fame racehorse and stallion was the 2008 Meadowlands Pace, which he missed by only a neck that night at 1-10 to Art Official.

Here was MacGrath and the reconstituted Schooner II Stable – MacGrath, Stu Rath, Jamie Bagnell and Mary-Louise Pye who replaced her husband and MacGrath's business partner Garry Pye in the group when Garry died in 2021 – back for another try after Beach Glass cruised to a dominant win in the previous week's elimination with Yannick Gingras at the lines.

"I said to Yannick when he pulled up in the winner's circle that I've been this far before," MacGrath said after the elimination. "We need to finish this off."

Beach Glass took care of that bit of business, a worthy tribute to his sire, who died in 2018. Beach Glass is a member of the final crop, and he did his daddy proud.

It was not an easy race. Beach Glass was hung out five-wide in the scramble on the first turn and had to work his way to the front up the backstretch. He no sooner cleared than I Did It Myway ranged up to apply ample pressure, but there was no denying this son of Somebeachsomewhere on this night.

"I wasn't concerned," Gingras said. "I wanted to be the last one to the front. I didn't want to have to release somebody and then re-move. I wanted to be the last one there and when I was, I felt really, really confident. I honestly didn't think he could lose. It was my job to give him clear racetrack, and he was going to do the rest."

Beach Glass pulled clear in mid-stretch, and Gingras, a newly minted member of the Harness Racing Hall of Fame, was caught up in the moment, raising his right arm and giving a fist pump

Lisa Photo

Beach Glass (Yannick Gingras) winning the Meadowlands Pace in 1:47.2.





Lisa Photo

Trainer Brent MacGrath hoisting the Meadowlands Pace trophy on behalf of the other members of the Schooner Stable II of Nova Scotia.

as they flashed across the wire 1-3/4 lengths ahead of the late-closing Mad Max Hanover. It was the third Pace victory for Gingras.

Beach Glass, the 1-5 choice, paid \$2.60, covering the mile in 1:47.2 to set off the winner's circle celebration.

"It feels awfully good, no question," MacGrath said. "It's a huge win. We had some bad luck in 2008. That's racing, and this horse is just finding his stride and Yannick was talking about how strong he was in the homestretch. We should have a good remainder of the season if he just keeps doing what he's been doing."

It has already been a productive campaign with three wins in five starts and \$533,750 in the bank.

MacGrath said that, despite an elimination win, Beach Glass wasn't at his best for the North America Cup, where he finished second. The Pace elimination and final were better indicators of things to come.

"It's unbelievable," MacGrath said. "We bought the mare (Im With Her) to breed to Beach and pulled her out of training. She was a nice filly herself. We pulled her out of training when we only had the one shot at the frozen semen, and here we are tonight."

Some journeys are long and winding. This one took 14 years... and it was well worth the wait.

Pennsylvania

SIRES STAKES

REPORT

Keg Stand cruises in PASS at The Meadows, likely punches Hambletonian ticket

by Evan Pattak for The Meadows
Standardbred Owners Association

If Friday's (July 15) \$66,000 Pennsylvania Sires Stake test at Hollywood Casino at The Meadows was his audition for the Hambletonian, **Keg Stand** got the role with ease, pummeling his rivals by 7-1/2 lengths in 1:53. **Dandy** was nearly as impressive — a 3-1/2-length winner — in the other division of the stake, known as the Super Bowl, for 3-year-old colt and gelding trotters.

Keg Stand was promising early in his freshman campaign but ended it on a sour note, breaking stride in his final two races. After an extended vacation, he's come back to win his first two outings at 3, both PASS divisions, which prompted trainer Nancy Takter to offer winning driver Dave Palone a word of advice.

"She said test him, and if he's any good, we're pointing him towards the Hambo," Palone said. "My advice will be, onward and upward. I let him out a notch around the last turn and he responded, wrapped him right back up with the plugs in."

Keg Stand pushed his career bankroll to \$210,718 for owners Black Horse Racing, Christina Takter and John Fielding.

Trainer Frank Ingrassia recalls that Dandy stood so poorly in the sales ring as a yearling that the colt's co-owner gave his share to Ingrassia on the spot. But Ingrassia and his wife, Jackie Ingrassia, who piloted the son of Cantab Hall—Cocoacabana in the Super Bowl, have brought him along patiently. Now, he's captured three of the four preliminary PASS legs this year. The \$260,000 PASS championship is set for Sept. 3 at The Meadows.

On Friday, Dandy came first over to score in a career-best 1:53.2, with Torrone and Famous Father second and third, respectively. The trainer said he wasn't worried about the trip.

"He likes to race other horses, so I wasn't concerned," Frank said. "I was concerned when he made the top, thinking that somebody might catch him."

PA STALLION SERIES

In Friday's sub-feature, **Emerald's Legacy** prevailed for the fifth time in six career outings while **Andoverthewinnings** took the other split despite a demanding opening panel that saw him stuck between horses before finding the pocket. That, said winning driver Brady Brown, was the key to victory.



Chris Gooden

Keg Stand (Dave Palone) may be Hambletonian bound after winning his \$66,000 Pennsylvania Sires Stakes test on Friday at The Meadows in 1:53.

"That first turn was tough," Brown said. "Guys were protecting their spots, and I was getting stretched a little bit. It helped that I could fall in the two hole before the quarter. When I drove him before, he was a little more bumpy gaited. They changed his shoes, and he's a totally different horse right now."

John Butenschoen trains the Explosive Matter—Andover The Prize gelding for Claude Gendreau Stable.

ETERNAL LEE, LUISELLA SCORE IN PASS FOR SOPHOMORE TROTTING FILLIES

Eternal Lee tipped off cover out of the final turn and roared through the stretch to score in Thursday's (July 14) \$67,000 Pennsylvania Sires Stake division at Hollywood Casino at The Meadows. **Luisella** captured the other division in the event, known as the Stenographer, for 3-year-old filly trotters.

Eternal Lee followed the live cover of the first-over Dreamonhigh before Dave Palone sent her wide for the drive. The daughter of Southwind Frank—Charity Hall outkicked Virgin Mary S to down her by 3/4 lengths in 1:53, matching her career best. Early leader Mon Cheval finished third.

"It set up perfectly," Palone said. "They mixed it up enough, and I got a perfect trip behind the filly I wanted to follow. She was letting me know she really felt good about herself around the last turn, and when I moved her, she responded like you want them to."

Chris Ryder trains Eternal Lee for owner/breeder Murray Ferguson, Jr.

Shuffled to fifth through the final turn, Luisella and Andrew McCarthy first peeked outside, then knifed into the Lightning Lane. That proved the winning move, as Luisella found a new

gear and defeated Ebbies Lady by 1-1/4 lengths in 1:55, a lifetime mark. Samosa completed the ticket.

"It's hard to catch up that much ground after the others have momentum on you," McCarthy said. "But once I headed inside, I saw that some of them were getting tired. I knew I had a shot then."

Fred Grant conditions the daughter of Bar Hopping-Melusine for owner/breeder Russell Williams.

It isn't clear if either divisional winner has earned enough points to qualify for the \$260,000 PASS championship, which is set for Sept. 3 at The Meadows.

PA STALLION SERIES

Chake had little trouble winning her seventh straight while the other split went to Rosaline.

Chake seized the early lead from post 5 for Ronnie Wrenn, Jr., pretty much ending the suspense there. The daughter of Donato Hanover-Linda Lovelegs widened steadily to score by 5-1/4 lengths in 1:55.1. Red Light Lady and Sweet Tomato rounded out the ticket. Per Engblom trains Chake for Daniel Sarafian.

A three-race maiden entering the day, **Rosaline** zipped to the point from post 7 for Scott Zeron and prevailed in 1:56.4, 4-1/2 lengths better than Gumdrop Hanover, with V Four Victorious third.

"Last week was a bit of a hiccup for her because she was overly aggressive," Zeron said. "So they made some changes today, and everything kind of aligned. It was the first time she wore ear plus; I didn't pop them because I didn't want to find out if she'd respond or not when I pulled them."

Clifton Green trains Rosaline for Keystone Stable.



New York

SIRES STAKES



REPORT

Twin B Joe Fresh and Vivians Dream get NYSS wins at Tioga

by John Horne for Tioga Downs

Tioga Downs played host to two divisions of the New York Sire Stakes (NYSS) for 2-year-old filly pacers on Friday (July 15).

Twin B Joe Fresh (Jason Bartlett) cruised to a win in the \$54,500 first division.

Hunting Season (Tyler Buter) took the lead just before hitting the quarter first in :27. Twin B Joe Fresh (\$2.70) took control with a lap to go. She was first to the half in :56.2. Zira (Cory Braden) came first-up to challenge down the backstretch. Twin

B Joe Fresh shook her off and led to three-quarters in 1:24.1.

As they made the turn for home Twin B Joe Fresh had plenty in the tank and coasted to an easy win in 1:52.3. Hunting Season was second best. Kissin Joe finished third.

Twin B Joe Fresh is a filly by Roll With Joe—Fresh Breeze. She is owned by Dexter Dunn, Peter Trebotica, Barry Spak, and trainer Chris Ryder. She is now three for three in 2022.

Vivians Dream (Wally Hennessey) held firm to win the \$55,500 second division.

Earthwindfire (Jack Pelling) led to the first quarter in :27. The lead was short lived as Vivians Dream (\$4.90) bolted to the front as they headed to the stands for the first time. She was first to the half in :56.2. Vivians Dream continued to control things as she led to three-quarters in 1:24.4.

As they made the turn for home Earthwindfire popped the pocket and came all out after the leader. Vivians Dream dug in as second place finisher Earthwindfire gave one last lunge. Vivians Dream won in a lifetime best of 1:52.1. Ideal Star (Mike Merton) finished third.

Vivians Dream is a filly by American Ideal—Sports Chic. She is owned by Forrest Bartlett and trained by Cory Mumford. Vivians Dream is now three for three in her young career.





Big Big Plans goes back-to-back in OSS Gold action

by Austin Stanton / OSS publicity

Big Big Plans made it two in a row on a perfect summer evening at Woodbine Mohawk Park, winning a Gold division for rookie pacing fillies. It was one of four Ontario Sires Stakes Gold divisions on the card.

The Bob McIntosh trainee left nicely from post five and led a :27.2 quarter mile before Trevor Henry settled her into third position as Bankers Luck (Hes Watching), and Starlight Dancer (Artspeak) exchanged turns at the front.

Henry angled the All Bets Off filly out entering the stretch and found space on the racetrack to pull clear by a head over a late charging Cheesy Smile.

"She got a great trip and was able to capitalize on it," said Henry. "She's a real nice filly. She's only been off the farm a few times, but she's doing well."

Last week the filly won from the front, giving her two wins from two different trips.

"It's great for her," said Henry. "Last week I had to move her to the front, and sometimes a young horse when they do that, they might not respond as well late in the mile. Tonight, she got a nice covered up trip, and when she did get room, she was good."

McIntosh owns the filly with Mardon Stables (Loretto, ON) and Dave Boyle (Bowmanville, ON).

Bob McClure piloted Cheesy Smile (Betterthancheddar) to second position for trainer John Pentland, moving her over \$74,000 in earnings for Pentland and his ownership partners Cindy Molyneux, (Sparta, ON), Peter Charlton (St Thomas, ON), and Archie Leach (London, ON).

Early leader Starlight Dancer finished third for trainer Melissa Lamoreaux with Johnathan Drury in the race bike.

The Gold action kicked off earlier in evening in race three with the first of two divisions for rookie trotting colts.

Leaving from post six odds-on favorite **Snowpiercer** was driven to the front by Paul MacDonell, and the Muscle Mass colt led the field through fractions of :28, :57.2, and 1:26.

It was the second straight week the John Bax trainee led all the way through three-quarters, and this time he held on for the two-length win in 1:56.2.

"The half went a little quicker, and the horse I thought was second best got back away," said Bax. "Paul got some separation, and it's just the way it happened. Normally I'd worry about a horse always going to the front, but it doesn't get him all worked up. Everything is all good so far."

Snowpiercer is owned by Bax Stable (Campbellville, ON) Brad Grant (Milton, ON), David Anderson (Aurora, ON), and Richard Gutnick (Blue Bell, PA). He now has over \$76,000 in earnings for the group.

Sylvain Filion drove Doweddealinandwhy to a hard-closing second for trainer Rob Fellows. The Wheelin N Dealin gelding now has a record of 2-1-0 from three starts, and over \$69,000 in earnings for owners Yolanda Fellows (Rockwood, ON) and Irene Carey (Belgrave, ON).

Rounding out the podium was Templeton for trainer Jonas Czernyson who co-owns the colt with Aldebaran Park Inc (Vero Beach, FL), and L Berg Inc (Delray Beach, FL).

Gregg McNair trainee **Osceola** was victorious in the other trotting colt division, bouncing back from going off stride in his previous Gold start.

A promotional graphic for the HRU Foal Spotlight feature. It features a brown foal with a white blaze on its face, standing against a blue background with white radiating lines. The text "HRU WANTS YOUR BEST FOAL PHOTOS FOR OUR NEW FEATURE" is at the top in a stylized font. Below the foal, the words "Foal Spotlight" are written in large, red, cursive letters with a white outline. At the bottom, it says "SEND PHOTOS AND AS MUCH INFORMATION ABOUT THE FOAL & FAMILY AS POSSIBLE TO: DAVE BRIGGS • HRUEDITOR@GMAIL.COM". The HRU logo is in the bottom right corner.

McNair's son Doug settled the Muscle Mass colt into pocket position early, and after Passarino (Lookslikeeachpndale) moved past early leader Mass Market around the first turn, McNair promptly sent Osceola past both horses, to lead the rest of the way.

"He really hasn't been a problem all winter," said Greg. "We raced him last week, and he made a couple of breaks in the mile, but we changed a few things around, and it ended up working out on him."

The colt trotted home in :27.2 to win by five lengths, earning \$51,550 for McNair's fellow owners Willow Oak Ranch (Rogersville, TN), and Paul Hawman (Collingwood, ON).

Ghostly Casper moved all the way from sixth to finish second for trainer Benoit Baillargeon with Sylvain Filion in the race bike. Baillargeon owns the Resolve colt with Teresa Davidson (Milton, ON), Santo Vena (Cedar Valley, ON), and Nunzio Vena (Bolton, ON).

Trevor Henry piloted McIntosh trainee Mass Market to a third-place finish. McIntosh, Douglas John McIntosh (Wheatley, ON), and Randy Liepa (Livonia, MI) own the Muscle Mass colt.

A 12-1 upset capped off the Gold action in race eight with **Momentary Control** taking the second division for freshman pacing fillies.

The Control The Moment colt made her pari-mutuel debut at the Grassroots level on July 5, and finished second. In her Gold debut she closed strong in :27 to charge from a seventh position at the half-mile marker and win by two lengths.

The field set a solid opening pace of :27.1 and :57, but Tyler Jones was content to settle his filly off the pace and move as the field rounded the far turn.

"She felt like she could go :27 with them leaving the gate, but I just kind of settled her down and got her back there," said Jones. "Then coming off the last turn she drifted out on her own, and when she hit that open stretch, she was gone. She found her stride and paced amazing. That was an easy :27."

Jones' dad, Dustin, trains the filly, and Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc (Lakefield Gore, QC) and Colin McKenna (Toronto, ON) own her.

Chantal Mitchell trainee was second with James MacDonald in the race bike moving the Bettors Delight filly over \$50,000 in earnings for owners Ltd Bella Racing (Delaware, OH), Evan Katz (Seaford, ON), and Frank Canzone (Bronxville NY).

Sylvain Filion piloted Lyons Bettorday to a third-place finish for trainer Anthony Beaton. The filly now has \$38,389 in earnings for owner Threelyonsracing (Brantford, ON).

[Click here](#) for current OSS standings.

After they race, we find them a place!

New Vocations
Racehorse Adoption Program

Current Crisis

Adopted
October 2020

Christy Beaver Photography

For more information:
www.newvocations.org
winnie@horseadoption.com
(734) 320-7918



Indiana

SIRES STAKES REPORT

Pacing colts debut impressively in ISS action at Harrah's Hoosier Park

by Emily Gaskin / Harrah's Hoosier Park

Indiana-sired 2-year-old pacing colts were the featured attraction at Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino on Thursday (July 15) as the evening's 13-race card was highlighted by two \$70,000 Indiana Sires Stakes divisions.

Buzzsaw Russ turned his career debut into an eye-catching, off-the-pace score to capture the first Indiana Sires Stakes division in 1:53. With driver John DeLong in the bike, Buzzsaw Russ employed a :25.1 closing kick to get the win by a length and a half over Why Not Now and Peter Wrenn. Bible Thumper and Daryl Bontrager, who were the pacesetters for much of the mile, finished third. Coach Stefanos and Trace Tetrick were sent off

as the betting favorite but made a costly break in the first turn. As the public's second choice, Buzzsaw Russ returned \$9.20 to his backers at the betting windows.

Trained by Missy Essig, the son of Rockin Image—Up Front Cruiser scored his first lifetime victory after a pair of qualifying victories at Harrah's Hoosier Park. Buzzsaw Russ is owned in partnership by Russell Beeman and Charles Weaver and was bred by Devon Beechy and Devon Knepp.

In the second division, **Art It Is** and Brandon Bates converted a pocket trip into an impressive 1:51.2 score. Leaving from post nine, Bates gave Art It Is his marching orders and he left the gate alertly to grab a seat behind the pacesetting Hetolditlikeitwas and John DeLong.

Hetolditlikeitwas led the field through splits of :27.1, :56.0, and 1:24.3 before ever feeling a threat from the rest of the field. Art It Is tipped from the pocket turning for home and used a :26.2 closing kick to get the win by a length and a quarter. Hetolditlikeitwas was second while Dustin The Others and Jimmy Whittemore rallied gamely to finish third. Art It Is returned \$12.00 to his backers at the betting windows.

Trained by Mark P'Pool, Art It Is recorded his second win from two lifetime starts. Dolne Farm Services LLC, T.L. Defabis and M.E. P'pool co-own the gelded son of Tellitlikeitis—Jnb N Me. Legacy Acres bred Art It Is.



Dean Gillette

Art It Is (Brandon Bates) won his Indiana Sires Stakes division for sophomore pacing colts on Friday at Harrah's Hoosier Park in 1:51.2.

ERV MILLER TRAINEES SWEEP ISS FOR FRESHMAN FILLIES AT HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK

Trainer Erv Miller made a clean sweep of the stakes action at Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino on Wednesday (July 13) and had a total of four training wins on the evening's 14-race card. Two \$70,000 divisions of Indiana Sires Stakes for the 2-year-old pacing fillies were featured on the evenings card as the fillies squared off in the opening round of their six round series.

Beauty N Grace, with driver Atlee Bender in the bike, made her pari-mutuel debut a winning one as she captured the opening division impressively in 1:51.2. Beauty N Grace left alertly to grab the lead from post four and led the field through splits of :26 and :56.1. Just as the field approached the half, Trace Tetrick had the heavy favorite, Sleazy Mama, up to take command and she would lead the field by a length through the three-quarter clocking in 1:26.1. Sleazy Mama appeared to be up to the task but Beauty N Grace wanted to have final say. Employing a :27 final quarter, Beauty N Grace surged passed Sleazy Mama to get the win by nearly two lengths.

Trained by Erv Miller, the daughter of Tellitlikeitis—Safta Perry recorded her first lifetime victory. Beauty N Grace is owned by R. Ruffolo, Bowie Racing, L. Willinger, and R. Howles and was bred by Victory Hill Farm.

Not to be outdone by her stablemate, **JKs Lucky Lou** turned in an impressive performance of her own to capture the second split of the stakes action in a new lifetime best of 1:51.4 with driver Trace Tetrick in the bike. JKs Lucky Lou is now undefeated in two starts this season.

Tetrick wasted no time and sent the heavy betting favorite to the front from post three. JKs Lucky Lou clicked off fractions of :27.1 and :55.3. Turning for home, JKs Lucky Lou was on top by three but Tetrick would have to ask her for a bit more as Plan To Tell and Jimmy Whittemore staged a big rally late in the lane. JKs Lucky Lou dug in gamely to get the win by a neck over Plan To Tell. Shadowrage and Andy Shetler utilized a ground saving trip to capture third. JKs Lucky Lou returned \$3.00 at the betting windows.

With the win, JKs Lucky Lou has now bankrolled \$40,000 lifetime from two lifetime starts. Owned in partnership by Douglas Overhiser, Rocco Ruffolo and Rick Howles, JKs Lucky Lou was bred by David Wayne Yoder and Daryl Lehman.



"Do the right thing"
RETIRE
RETRAIN
REHOME



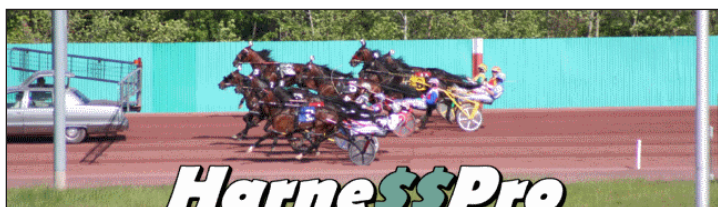
phsap.org 518-669-2715



HRU Upcoming Stakes

Sunday, July 17

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$11,761	Maine Standardbred Breeders Stake	Bangor	3YOFT	1	11:30 a.m.
\$11,134	Maine Standardbred Breeders Stake	Bangor	2YOFT	2	11:30 a.m.
\$11,289	Maine Standardbred Breeders Stake	Bangor	2YOCT	1	12:15 p.m.
\$11,739	Maine Standardbred Breeders Stake	Bangor	3YOCT	3	12:15 p.m.
\$25,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes consolation	✓ Oak Grove	2YOFT	1	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	2YOFT	3	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	2YOFP	5	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	2YOCT	6	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	2YOCP	7	3 p.m.
\$20,000	Pennsylvania Stallion Series	✓ The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono	2YOFP	2, 5, 6, 8, 9	5 p.m.
\$54,986	Pennsylvania Sires Stakes	✓ The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono	2YOFP	4, 10, 11	5 p.m.
\$40,000	Ohio Sires Stakes	✓ Northfield Park	2YOFT	7, 9, 10	6 p.m.
\$82,500	New York Sires Stakes	✓ Saratoga	3YOFT	6, 7	6:45 p.m.
\$15,000	New York Excelsior A	✓ Saratoga	3YOFT	8, 9, 10	6:45 p.m.
\$20,000	Dan Patch eliminations	✓ Running Aces	FFA PACE	2, 6	7 p.m.
\$13,200	Minnesota-sires Class B	✓ Running Aces	3YOT	5	7 p.m.
\$19,200	Minnesota-sires Class A	✓ Running Aces	3YOT	9	7 p.m.



Harne\$\$Pro

- All in one handicapping tool
- No software to install
- PDF race programs included

trackmaster.com/harness

TrackMaster HarnessPro
The Ultimate Harness Racing
Program For The Serious Player



TRACKMASTER
An EQUIBASE Company

HRU Upcoming Stakes

Monday, July 18

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$15,000	New York Excelsior A	✓ Monticello	3YOCP	1, 4, 7, 8	12:10 p.m.
\$60,300	New York Sires Stakes	✓ Monticello	3YOCP	3, 6	12:10 p.m.
\$30,000	Pennsylvania All-Stars	✓ The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono	2YOFT	3, 5, 7, 10	1:30 p.m.
\$25,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes consolation	✓ Oak Grove	3YOCT	1	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	3YOFP	4	3 p.m.
\$25,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes consolation	✓ Oak Grove	3YOFT	5	3 p.m.
\$25,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes consolation	✓ Oak Grove	3YOCP	6	3 p.m.
\$25,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes consolation	✓ Oak Grove	3YOFP	7	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	3YOCT	8	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	3YOFT	9	3 p.m.
\$100,000	Oak Grove Sires Stakes final	✓ Oak Grove	3YOCP	11	3 p.m.
\$25,000	Bert Beckwith Memorial	✓ Plainridge Park	PACE	5, 7	4 p.m.
\$40,000	Ohio Sires Stakes	✓ Northfield Park	2YOCT	3, 6, 8	6 p.m.
\$101,300	Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Series	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOCP	3, 8	7 p.m.

Tuesday, July 19

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$150,000	Kentucky-bred Series final	✓ Oak Grove	4YOMP	1	3 p.m.
\$150,000	Kentucky-bred Series final	✓ Oak Grove	4YOT	2	3 p.m.
\$150,000	Kentucky-bred Series final	✓ Oak Grove	4YOP	3	3 p.m.
\$150,000	Kentucky-bred Series final	✓ Oak Grove	4YOMT	4	3 p.m.

Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You
Tube

You
Tube

HRU NEWS

**HARNESS RACING PRESS
RELEASES, NOTES &
ANNOUNCEMENTS**

www.harnessracingupdate.com

Well-known blacksmith Leon Cable dead at 71

Well-known Florida-based farrier Leon Cable died on July 10 at the age of 71.

Obituary [here](#).

Cable was born on October 21, 1950, in Effingham, IL, the son of Philip M. and Roselin (Barns) Cable. He had five siblings: Philip H., Charles, Ruth Ann Bales, Raymond Sr., and Marilyn Thomas.

He graduated from St. Anthony High School. After working with his dad and brothers shoeing horses, he went to Pompano Park Raceway in Florida, where he was hired as a farrier for Billy Haughton. He remained at that track for 50 years where he was a farrier, driver, and trainer until the track closed this past season. Leon shod at numerous tracks, such as Scioto Downs, Buffalo Raceway, Vernon Downs, Shenandoah Downs, and Tioga Downs when he became ill.

He was also an amateur driver with 451 driving wins and 334 training wins. He ran the Leon Cable Stable for years. Leon is from a four-generation family of Cable shoers, with Leon being from the second generation.

In 2016, Leon received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the United States Harness Association Florida Chapter for an individual who worked devotedly within the industry for an extended period of time.

Leon is survived by his siblings, Ruth Ann Bales, Raymond Sr. (Patty), and Marilyn Thomas; and several nieces and nephews.

His brothers Charles Cable and Phil Cable preceded him in their passing.

Memorials may be made to Southern Tier Amateur Driving Club, 1569 Talmadge Hill Road South, Waverly, New York, 14892. Online condolences may be shared [here](#).

A graveside service will be held on Aug. 3 at the St. Anthony Cemetery in Effingham.

Buter records 4,000th career win

Tyler Buter scored the 4,000th driving win of his career when he piloted Dragon Roll to a 1:52.2 victory in the seventh race on Thursday night (July 14) at Yonkers Raceway.

Buter had Dragon Roll, trained and owned by Ricky Bucci, on the lead through fractions of :27.1, :56.2, and 1:24.1 in the \$30,000 event for pacing mares, and the 5-year-old Roll With Joe mare dug in gamely through the stretch to defeat this year's Blue Chip Matchmaker Series champion Drama Act (Joe Bongiorno) by a neck.

A 36-year-old Michigan native with deep family ties to the sport, Buter started his career in 2002 and made his first appearance in the winner's circle at the Gladwin County Fair in the Wolverine State. He moved east in 2010 and has been a regular face in the driving colony at Yonkers since then. His best year in the bike was 2019 when he was victorious 327 times, including in the \$500,000 Messenger at Yonkers with American Mercury, and his charges earned \$5.69 million. In total, his drives have banked over \$51.7 million.

Yonkers Raceway



**Are You
a Member?**

**HARNESS
RACING
MUSEUM
& HALL
OF FAME**

Help support the effort to preserve
and celebrate harness racing's
history by joining the
Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame.

Membership levels start at just \$35!

Make your check payable to the:
Harness Racing Museum and mail to:
240 Main St., Goshen, NY 10924
or **CLICK HERE** to join online at: harnessmuseum.com



Alagna wins four Kindergartens

When you have 31 horses in on a card, you figure to have a good night, and trainer Tony Alagna did just that Friday (July 15) at The Meadowlands, winning four of the 11 \$20,000 divisions of the first leg of the Kindergarten Series for 2-year-olds.

The “Alagna Armada” got things underway in the fourth race when **Mambacita** made it two-for-two in betting races after scoring in a filly trot in 1:54.2, hitting the wire $3\frac{3}{4}$ lengths in front of 3-5 favorite Bond. The daughter of Tactical Landing—Bill’s Lady took the lead while parked out at the half and coasted home from there for driver Dave Miller as the 2-1 second choice.

Hungry Man lived up to his billing as the 2-5 public choice in the fifth but gave his backers a scare while scoring in a split for colts and geldings on the pace in 1:50.1. Driven by Todd McCarthy, the son of Stay Hungry—Big McDeal powered up to the top by 2 lengths at the head of the stretch after going a three-hole trip before having to hold off a late-charging Blue Hunt by a nose.

Alagna completed a natural hat trick with 3-5 favorite **Hungry Angel Boy** in the sixth in another division for male pacers. The son of Stay Hungry—Angel Scent, who was piloted by McCarthy, cruised around the mile oval on an open lead before holding off Kopi Luwak – who was sharp in deep stretch – by a half-length in 1:50.2.

Caviart Marcella capped Alagna’s four-bagger with a 6-1 upset from off the pace with driver Scott Zeron in a division for filly pacers in race 12. Zeron got his horse into contention on the far turn, and just after 9-5 favorite Reggae Hanover went off stride while challenging leader Seashell, the face of the race changed.

Seashell weakened inside the final sixteenth as Caviart Marcella, a daughter of Stay Hungry—Caviart Malin, charged home after getting a second-over trip to get a head win over Cantgetuoutamymind in 1:53.2.

For the night, Alagna-trained horses cashed 18 checks by finishing fifth or better.

A LITTLE MORE: Zeron topped the driver colony with three winners on the program. Yannick Gingras, Todd McCarthy, Andy McCarthy and Miller all had two apiece... Nancy Takter trained a pair to victory lane... All-source handle totaled \$2,616,474.

Dave Little / Meadowlands media relations

Cleveland Massimo edges favorite in Breeders Series in Quebec

The 2022 stakes season in Quebec got underway on a beautiful warm and sunny Friday afternoon (July 15) at the Hippodrome 3R with two \$10,000 divisions of the opening round of the Breeders Trophy Series for 3-year-old trotters.

The very first opening round for the colts and geldings saw the photo finish camera having to decide the winner in a three-horse finish.

The 3rd race began with Sammy Justice and driver Pascal Berube taking control of the race from the very start with the race favorite, Kenogami Rebel (Stephane Brosseau) sitting the pocket seat to the first quarter in :30.

They raced single file past the half mile in 1:01.1 and just entering the backstretch, Orlys Shadow (Stephane Bardier) came first-over with the entry of Royalty Beer (Kevin Maguire) second-over and Cleveland Massimo (Robert Shepherd) third-over.

By the three-quarters in 1:31.2, Sammy Justice still had a comfortable lead and then Orlys Shadow backed off first-over, causing Royalty Beer to move three-wide only he struck his hoof on the wheel of Orlys Shadow and went off-stride. Cleveland Massimo and Shepherd were able to clear the two horses and were still in the hunt.

As they reached the top of the stretch, Brosseau sent Kenogami Rebel after Sammy Justice and then Cleveland Massimo joined the fray and three horses crossed the wire together in 2:01.

The photo finish camera showed that **Cleveland Massimo** won by a short head over Kenogami Rebel with Sammy Justice third.

It was the second win this season and timed the mark for Cleveland Massimo, a gelded son of Muscle Mass trained and co-owned by Jean-Francois Maguire with Julie Malenfant, Richard Legris and 9299 0522 Quebec, Inc. He paid \$4.90 to win.

There are three rounds of preliminary competition leading towards the \$60,000 finals on Sunday, Sept. 11.

In the 6th race \$10,000 division for the 3-year-old trotting fillies, last year’s Quebec champion, **Stella Alpha**, scored the biggest romp of the year at H3R, winning by 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths.



Have an announcement to share?

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



Pascal Berube sent the 3-5 favorite Stella Alpha to the front and as the second choice in the race, HP Felicity (Robert Shepherd) tried to get the two-hole spot, went off-stride and was out of the race.

Holding the field at bay, Stella Alpha cruised to the half mile in 1:00.2, increasing her lead more and more. By three-quarters in 1:30.2 she was leading by nine lengths. El Gio (Stephane Brosseau) was second with La Bromontoise (Jerome Lombart) third.

It was the third straight win and seven of the season in twelve starts for Stella Alpha. The filly by Royalty For Life won six of those races right at H3R, making her the winningest horse of the season.

She was bred and is owned by the Alpha Stable, who's Sylvain Tremblay is the trainer. Stella Alpha, who is a track record holder at H3R, paid \$3.30 to win.

Steve Wolf for the Quebec Jockey Club

USHWA is grateful to be the organization entrusted with the conduct of the Hall Of Fame balloting and the permanent displays of the "best of the best" in our sport. USHWA has always sought to further our relationship with the Hall and the Harness Racing Museum, which includes an initial year of Museum membership for new USHWAs, and an annual donation, stated as a focus in the group's bylaws, to the efforts of the Museum as a repository of the best of the sport, past, present, and future.

This year, a check for \$5,000 was presented by USHWA president Barry Lefkowitz to Harness Racing Museum Director Janet Terhune during the annual Hall of Fame Induction Day Banquet, traditionally held on the first Sunday in July. Lefkowitz said, "The membership of USHWA is once again pleased to present our donation of \$5,000 to the Harness Racing Museum and Hall Of Fame. This is an important donation as we must help preserve the history of harness racing."

In addition to the coordination of the Hall of Fame voting, USHWA also conducts the year-end polling recognizing the top equines and humans in the sport of the previous year, all of whom are honored at the Dan Patch Night Of Champions Banquet; 2022's stars will be honored on Sunday, Feb. 19, 2023 at the Rosen Shingle Creek Resort in Orlando FL. For more information about the Harness Writers, visit our website usharnesswriters.com.

USHWA

USHWA makes \$5,000 donation to Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame

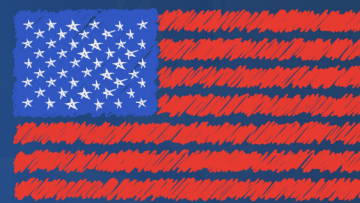
The United States Harness Writers Association (USHWA), the sport's leading communications association, is in the process of assembling the materials that will distribute ballots and biographical information for the annual summertime vote deciding who will receive the sport's highest honor, election into the Hall of Fame. This year's candidates will be Frank Antonacci and Per Eriksson; also on the ballot are the two candidates for the Communicators Hall of Fame, Bob Roberts and Ken Warkentin.

Spirit Of Massachusetts Trot returns to Plainridge Park July 24

The Grand Circuit will make its third visit of 2022 to Plainridge Park on Sunday (July 24) when the track will play host to the \$250,000 Spirit Of Massachusetts Trot and \$100,000 Clara Barton Distaff Pace. Since their inception, these two stakes have



RESULTS & REPLAYS



US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION

www.harnessracingupdate.com

re-written the track's record books multiple times and have drawn thousands of fans to The Ridge each year to witness the event. Post time for the first race is 2 p.m. but the gates will open at 1 p.m. for all the planned festivities.

The Spirit Of Massachusetts Trot has 21 eligibles and many of those horses are racing in other stakes being held at the Meadowlands this weekend. Balenciaga, Inaminute Hanover, Incommunicado and Take All Comers are all entered in the \$432,000 ET Gerry Hambletonian Maturity while Next Level Stuff, P L Notsonice, Sorella and Weslynn Quest will compete in the \$40,000 Ms. Versatility Trot.

The Clara Barton had 16 mares pay in and a number of those will be in action over the weekend as well including six in the \$175,000 Dorothy Haughton Memorial, also at the Meadowlands. Those Barton hopefuls include Amazing Dream N, Gia's Surreal, Grace Hill, Racine Bell, Watch Me Now N and the Clara Barton stake's defending champion and Plainridge Park track record holder, Lyons Sentinel.

The Spirit day card will also feature Plainridge's signature stake, the \$50,000 Bert Beckwith Memorial Pace that will consist of the best resident pacers competing for that top prize. Two \$25,000 eliminations for that stake will be held on Monday (July 18) with the top four finishers of each division moving to the final.

Also on the card will be three other series finals going for \$20,000, \$17,500 and \$15,000 along with a special race for the New England Amateur Driver's Club. The draw for Spirit day is Tuesday (July 19).

There will be a reception and luncheon for the owners, trainers and drivers who have horses in the Spirit and Barton held in the track's upstairs event center, the Boylston Room, which overlooks the homestretch. Connections of all the day's main events will be able to dine and watch from the best seat in the house.

Plainridge Park will offer three free-to-enter \$500 cash giveaways, one of which will be drawn after each of the three feature races. Everyone 18 and over attending is eligible to enter.

Free live music by the world renowned Berkshire Valley Boys will entertain the fans all day and Todd Angilly, the official National anthem singer for the Boston Bruins, will also be at the track to sing the anthem and perform.

Radio station B101 Providence will be doing a live remote from the track offering their own giveaways that day. B101 can be heard on FM or streamed online at iHeart Radio and Tunein.

All attending fans will be able to help retired race horses by making a direct donation to the Standardbred Transition Alliance, which is a non-profit organization whose mission is to accredit, inspect and award grants to approved organizations that acquire, rehabilitate, train and re-home Standardbreds. And everyone who makes a donation will be entered into a free random drawing for a 2022 Hambletonian package that includes two admissions, VIP Tent tickets, programs and hats that were

donated by the Hambletonian Society. The Hambletonian will be held at Meadowlands Racetrack on Saturday (Aug. 6).

The Standardbred Owners of Massachusetts will be set up outside the grandstand with information about breeding Standardbreds in Massachusetts. They will also be giving away copies of the recently published children's book "Love To Race", which tells a story through the eyes of retired Standardbred race horse Derek Bromac N. These books will be signed by author Amber Sawyer and given to the first 75 kids who come to their table and ask for one. Children must be accompanied by an adult in order to request a free book.

Face painting and a caricature artist for the kids will also be available.

Follow Plainridge Park on Facebook or log onto the website at plainridgeparkcasino.com for news and updates.

Tim Bojarski for Plainridge Park

Track record for JJ Scarlett in Sires Stakes

JJ Scarlett was up against the clock as she demolished her Friday evening (July 15) foes in track record fashion in a \$15,620 Atlantic Sires Stakes A-division for 3-year-old pacing fillies at Red Shores at the Summerside Raceway during Governor's Plate Week racing.

Redmond Doucet supplied the winning steer as the daughter of Tobago Cays was sent forward from post 5 and led through splits of :28, :56.2 and 1:24.4 before closing out the mile in 1:54.4 to erase the former 1:55.1 3-year-old pacing filly track record formerly held by Medici Hanover and Elm Grove Inarush. Walter Walker trains JJ Scarlett for owner Wwggmacinnismackinnon Stable of Inverness, N.S. Orrsterror (Driven by Gilles Barrieau) finished second ahead of Ultimate Long Shot (David Dowling).

Therealprincess kept her perfect five-for-five season intact in the other \$15,620 A-division on top at every call in 1:56.1 for driver Corey MacPherson, trainer and co-owner Eddy Doucette and partners Grant Mann, Gordon MacLeod and Blaine Thibeau. Woodmere Jazz (Barrieau) came first-over to finish second with Cougar On A Terr (Danny Gillis) third.

The \$3,000 B-divisions for sophomore fillies saw victories by **T Ls Betty** (Adam Merner) and **Kinda Like Royalty** (Walter Cheverie), both in 1:58.3.

Race 4 was declared a no contest as JJ Linda made a break in the first turn and unseated driver Cheverie. The filly was captured with no injuries while Cheverie was responsive with the medical team but was taken by ambulance to the Prince County Hospital for further evaluation.

Nicholas Oakes for Red Shores

Feedback!



Racehorses to sell? Preferred can get you max profit at a live or online sale! Call 914-773-7777.

PREFERREDEQUINE.COM | (914) 773-7777

Why won't they fix harness racing?

Referencing [Mike Kozuchowski's attention](#) to fixed odds betting: I've commented at least three times in HRU's feedback column on just this issue. The tracks have gotten into bed with the huge betting cartels and therein lies the issue. This part of the track's business model contributes so much to their bottom line, they fear to upset the apple cart. They have now put themselves by CHOICE into an untenable position.

Our cries for reasonable changes have been ignored and they have refused to change or even listen to our feedback. There are a multitude of things the tracks can do but they refuse and what is the result? The bottom line is down 15 per cent and falling and the reasons are many. I would have thought with the advent of sports wagering, the track brain trust would have implemented changes to avoid market loss at a time when it was not critical, but smarter minds did NOT prevail.

- The tracks have put into place testing protocols which have had a significant impact on the illegal drugs used so the crooks have taken the time-proven method of stiffing. Growing up in Detroit and spending time at the now defunct tracks DRC and Hazel Park Raceway, I know this game well. You race your horse at 60 per cent for a handful of starts, then bang your 15- or 30-1 longshot runs second for a killer profit in the exacta/trifecta/superfecta. The other side of the coin is that the cartels bet the gimmicks so hard there is no chance to make a buck. The ironic thing about the super exotics and carryovers is that the cartels make a killing at these bets where long money is necessary to cover the longshots, the tracks hype the payoff while knowing all well the little guy has a snowballs chance in hell to win them.
- When you bet on or off-track your trying to beat the cartels, the horses, the trainers, the jockeys, owners and non-existent oversight and they know something you don't-regardless whether it's a long shot that finishes 3 seconds quicker than ever before or a favorite that mysteriously backs up through the field or just plain never runs at all. Those in charge at the track never question anything and there is NO ACCOUNTABILITY. Now compare this with the variables to sports betting.

- There is no doubt in my mind that the cartels are privy to different post time/off-time constraints and requirements than the general public, one need only to look at the betting action from 5 seconds before the race and 10 after the start – i.e. giving us a 2-5 favorite vs the 7-5 bet you made before the off time.

The moral of this story is this: You cannot save someone that does not want to be saved.

David Perry / Dearborn, MI

Share This Story

www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM





RESULTS & REPLAYS



PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY

BUFFALO RACEWAY *report*

Friday's Results:

3, BR, \$10,000, Pace, OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS SERIES II CONSOLATION, 29.3, 59.2, 1:28.3, 1:57.3, FT

1-Lyons Anita (m, 4, Lyonsomewhere--Lyons Luck, by Camluck) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 59-5-11-7, \$61,708

O-Carl A & Andrew Monti. B-Joseph Lyons-Mound, EN. T-Darrin Monti. D-Drew Monti.

2-Catch The Wave (g, 10, Jenna's Beach Boy--Hrubys N' Emeralds, by Western Hanover) \$2,500, \$9,500 2013 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 230-29-36-34, \$193,383

O-Michael A Ventura. B-Gardner Farms LLC. T-Jim Mcneight. D-James Mcneight Jr.

3-Doowrah Lightning (g, 6, Hypnotic Blue Chip--Fan Club Hanover, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$1,200, Lifetime Record: 100-12-13-20, \$82,932

O-Lynn M & Richard N Fisher. B-Edwin R Harwood. T-Lynn Fisher. D-Kyle Cummings.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, T, 3Q - Finish Order: Twomickeytrip, Beachboydesire, Escape Again, Carlos Danger, Mikimoto

5, BR, \$20,000, Pace, OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS SERIES II FINAL, 30.1, 1:00.2, 1:28.4, 1:58.0, FT

1-Goldin Kid (h, 5, Art Major--Crazy Luv Bug, by American Ideal) \$10,000, \$40,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-3-1-1, \$21,110

O-Marc W Shuttleworth. B-Robert L Newman. T-Marc Shuttleworth. D-Keith Kash Jr.

2-Ruthless Dude (g, 7, Well Said--Rose Ruthless, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$5,000, \$23,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 133-25-17-20, \$193,276

O-Jaclyn M Giuliani & Crazy Parrot Farm, LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Shawn McDonough. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

3-Silverhill Blaze (g, 10, Mach Three--Southwind Miranda, by Artsplace) \$2,400, \$5,500 2013 ATL-CL, Lifetime Record: 264-40-43-32, \$300,370

O-Andrew M & Kristen J Torre. B-Silverhill, CA. T-Andrew Torre. D-Drew Monti.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: New Number Who Dis, Deputy Seelster, London Seelster, Princesa Alta, Hold The Gold

9, BR, \$16,500, Trot, OPEN (POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED BY MONEY WON LAST 4 STS), 28.3, 58.4, 1:28.1, 1:56.3, FT

1-Mugshots Bro (g, 10, Jailhouse Jesse--Photo Emmy, by S J's Photo) \$8,250, \$20,000 2013 BHS, Lifetime Record: 166-36-27-22, \$330,230

O-Herman J Niedhammer & Herman J Niedhammer Jr. B-John H Holman. T-Shawn McDonough. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

2-Franks Watching (g, 5, Pilgrims Chuckie--Winning Blade, by Valley Victor) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 66-17-12-7, \$115,725

O-Mary A Warriner. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Ryan Swift. D-Ray Fisher Jr.

3-All About Thechase (g, 6, Conway Hall--Highway Cash, by Cash Hall) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 57-11-11-9, \$72,993

O-Caprio Stable LLC. B-Margaret A & Amy M Butler. T-Alana Caprio. D-Michael Caprio.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: Sanchez Rocks, E Street

CUMBERLAND *report*

Friday's Early Results:

1, CUMB, \$11,878, Pace, MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.3, 58.4, 1:28.1, 2:00.2, FT

1-Janie (f, 2, Deuce Seelster--Lightning Crashes, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,939, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$6,953

O-William H Phipps. B-Gary J & Kristina Hall. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Mark Athearn.

2-Pickmepickme (f, 2, Western Maverick--Ella V Horse, by Royal Mattjesty) \$2,969, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$9,019

O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Marc Raymond Tardif. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

3-La Mambacita (f, 2, Western Maverick--Perfect Launch, by Riverboat King) \$1,425, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$2,027

O-Philip Scott McKenzie. B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. T-Heidi Gibbs. D-Ron Cushing.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 2, 2H, 1, 1T - Finish Order: South St Dottie, Justcallmemimi, Katelyn's Angel, Ally Mac, Truwestern Girl

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

Friday's Late Results:

1, CUMB, \$11,461, Pace, MAINE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.4, 1:00.0, 1:29.1, 1:59.1, FT

1-Pembroke Legacy (f, 3, Baron Biltmore--Pembroke Oasis, by American Ideal) \$5,730, Lifetime Record: 16-10-4-1, \$130,557

O-William L Varney. B-William L Varney. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Heath Campbell.

2-Cbf Fin (f, 3, Eighteen--Cbf Fancy, by Western Cyclone) \$2,865, Lifetime Record: 16-0-6-2, \$30,619

O-Glenn Harris. B-Glenn Harris. T-David Crochere. D-David Ingraham.

3-Mach Royal (f, 3, Western Maverick--Machmeter, by Mach Three) \$1,375, Lifetime Record: 15-1-2-5, \$27,908

O-Laurie A Harding. B-Laurie A Harding & Reginald J Duguay. T-Scott Pooler. D-Bruce Ranger.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 7T, 3H, Q, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Sheza Rebel, Cowgirl Rides Away

3, CUMB, \$11,686, Pace, MAINE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.3, 1:00.0, 1:30.1, 1:59.2, FT

1-Wolverina (f, 3, Cheyenne Hollywood--Terri I Fra, by Western Ideal) \$5,843, Lifetime Record: 14-7-2-4, \$105,311

O-Michael S Graffam & William P Arnold. B-Michael S Graffam. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

2-Sweet Baby G (f, 3, Baron Biltmore--Gracie Gracie, by Albert Albert) \$2,921, Lifetime Record: 13-5-5-3, \$55,340

O-Sharon Ward & Frederick H Ward Jr. B-Sharon Ward & Frederick H Ward Jr. T-Frederick Ward Jr. D-Bruce Ranger.

3-Um Erika (f, 3, Western Maverick--Madonna Hanover, by Artsplace) \$1,402, Lifetime Record: 16-1-2-4, \$21,913

O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Erika Saucier. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1T, 2, 4, 6H - Finish Order: Threetimesix, Wicked Kissa, Pembroke Maddi

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Friday's Results:

2, HoP, \$17,500, Pace, Claiming Price \$50,000 (W/A), 27.0, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:50.1, GD

1-Ike's Panther (g, 4, Panther Hanover--Princess Parizade, by Society's Ransom) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 32-8-4-4, \$73,695

O-Seven Star Stables. B-Mervin M Eicher. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrack.

2-Er Rocky (g, 4, Aracache Hanover--Rock Ann Rolling, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 59-11-12-10, \$120,123

O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc & Benjamin & Tim A Graber. B-Eash Racing Stable Inc. T-Trent Stohler. D-Sam Widger.

3-Surreal Art (g, 6, So Surreal--Artcotic, by Artscap) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 103-17-14-15, \$205,540

O-Perry W Smith. B-Theodore Gewertz. T-Perry Smith. D-Brandon Bates.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2H, 6H, 1, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Ima Real Ladys Man, Voracity, Americanfirewater, Maxdaddy Blue Chip

4, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, Claiming Price \$30,000 (W/A), 26.4, 55.1, 1:23.0, 1:51.4, GD

1-Fred And Roz (g, 6, Fred And Ginger--Liv Hanover, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 85-19-8-11, \$86,123

O-Castaldo Racing Stable. B-Joseph A & Carol J & Robert N Kilburg. T-Ryan Abel. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

Preferred Equine  Online SALE GRADUATE



Preferred Equine MIXED SALE GRADUATE

2-Big See (g, 6, Big Bad John--Eagle See, by Intrepid Seelster) \$3,750, \$11,000 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 116-17-19-18, \$181,741

O-Zachary R Surface. B-Dettore Farms Inc. T-Charles Stewart. D-John De Long.

3-Brooklets Banner (g, 6, Personal Power--Armbo Banjo, by Armbo Operative) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 56-8-6-6, \$71,637

O-Gary W Wilcox. B-Gary W Wilcox. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 3, 2H, 1, T - Finish Order: The Book Of Life, Commentariat, Zeke The Freak, Big Chief Arrow, Imarealroknbugatti, Brinks Job

5, HoP, \$20,000, Pace, 3 Year Old Fillies - Indiana Sired (purse reflects \$20,000 from SBDF), 26.2, 54.2, 1:22.2, 1:52.0, GD

1-Yuengling (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Artha Rae, by Artscap) \$10,000, \$8,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-4-2-4, \$37,465

O-Zachary Ty & Dessa E Miller & Ed R Olwine & Who Dey Racing Stable. B-Duane E Miller. T-Zachary Miller. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

2-Always Gonna B You (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Passing Fancy, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,000, \$12,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-6-4-2, \$216,270

O-Roll The Dice Stable & Val D'Or Farms. B-Roll The Dice Stable. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-John De Long.

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Marvelous Marshia (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Honey's Luck, by Sportsmaster) \$2,400, \$42,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-5-5-3, \$103,009
O-William C & William P De Long & Mia M Delong & Marsha Lewis-Veitia. B-Marc A & Maynard Lee Bontrager. T-Roger Welch. D-Michael Oosting.
Replay Unavailable - Calls: 11H, 5H, 5H, 1, T - Finish Order: Best Place To Be, Pure Silky, Ms Quick Sand, Rockin Roo, Goo Goo Won

5, HoP, \$20,000, Pace, 3 Year Old Fillies - Indiana Sired (purse reflects \$20,000 from SBDF), 26.2, 54.2, 1:22.2, 1:52.0, GD

1-Yuengling (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Artha Rae, by Artiscap) \$10,000, \$8,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-4-2-4, \$37,465
O-Zachary Ty & Dessa E Miller & Ed R Olwine & Who Dey Racing Stable. B-Duane E Miller. T-Zachary Miller. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

2-Always Gonna B You (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Passing Fancy, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,000, \$12,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-6-4-2, \$216,270
O-Roll The Dice Stable & Val D'Or Farms. B-Roll The Dice Stable. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-John De Long.

3-Marvelous Marshia (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Honey's Luck, by Sportsmaster) \$2,400, \$42,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-5-5-3, \$103,009
O-William C & William P De Long & Mia M Delong & Marsha Lewis-Veitia. B-Marc A & Maynard Lee Bontrager. T-Roger Welch. D-Michael Oosting.
Replay Unavailable - Calls: 11H, 5H, 5H, 1, T - Finish Order: Best Place To Be, Pure Silky, Ms Quick Sand, Rockin Roo, Goo Goo Won

9, HoP, \$16,000, Pace, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - A Division (winners of an ISS leg in 2022 NE) (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 26.4, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:50.2, GD

1-Sure Thing Herman (g, 3, Tellitlikeitis--One Sure Thing, by Cole Muffler) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 8-5-0-1, \$38,400
O-Jerry D Graham. B-Jerry D Graham. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrack.

2-Big Law (g, 3, Luck Be Withyou--Miss Lucy O, by Fox Valley Barzgar) \$4,000, \$9,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-3-5-2, \$134,155
O-Oldfield Farm Inc & Randy G Hatton. B-Oldfield Farm Inc. T-Randy Hatton. D-Sam Widger.

3-Yourwishisgranted (g, 3, Jk Endofanera--Onawish Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$1,920, \$22,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 20-3-3-5, \$75,930
O-William R Huggins. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jay Cross. D-Jay Cross.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2, 1, 2H, HD, 2 - Finish Order: Jk Standingovation, Luckbewithalex, Topville Somrocket, Odds On Blockchain, Frequent Image, Dalby Hanover

11, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF) (PRINCE HENRY STARTS FROM 2ND TIER), 30.1, 1:01.1, 1:31.3, 2:00.1, SY

1-Jesmach On Target (g, 2, Muscle Massive--Oakiedokie Hanover, by Credit Winner) \$8,000, \$11,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$11,200
O-Theodore Engel & William D White. B-Harvey E & Alvin R Fry. T-Dave White. D-Jay Cross.

2-Prince Henry (g, 2, Musclesprintonian--Exciting Iza, by Worth A Try) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-2-0, \$12,225
O-Vernon F Oakerson. B-Vernon F Oakerson. T-Leander Schwartz. D-Brandon Bates.

3-Woodside Genius (g, 2, Dover Dan--Cutie Pie, by Cantab Hall) \$1,920, \$18,000 2021 TOPEKA, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-2, \$10,745
O-Taylor Racing LLC & Devon R Miller. B-Lester A Beechy. T-Robert Taylor. D-Robert Taylor.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2, 2, 2H, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Ascent, Long Dan, Talk Show Host, Cantabene, La Charger, Temple City, Just Show Up

12, HoP, \$17,000, Pace, Non Winners \$14,501 in the last 4 starts AE: N/W 9 Ext PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime AE: TM Rating of 89 or Lower, 26.4, 55.0, 1:23.0, 1:50.1, SY

1-Rockinstorm (g, 4, Rockin Image--Penny's Fortune, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$8,500, \$25,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 46-11-5-3, \$93,013
O-Leander M Schwartz & Black And White Stable. B-Wilbur R Lengacher. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Sam Widger.

2-Serious Miki (g, 4, Always B Miki--Serious Filly, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 34-11-8-5, \$113,498
O-J P Racing, LLC & Deborah A Brown. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Joe Putnam. D-Joe Putnam.

3-Rogers Image (g, 4, Rockin Image--Remi's Rocket, by Jate Lobell) \$2,040, \$27,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 48-10-4-6, \$202,923
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby & Ras Racing LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke.
D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 4, 1H, 2H, 3, 2 - Finish Order: Shadyjake, Play Me Rock, Lying In Cash, Always At My Place, Beaumont Hanover, General Dolan

13, HoP, \$22,000, Pace, Open Handicap, 26.3, 54.3, 1:22.3, 1:49.1, SY

1-Tellmeaboutit (g, 6, Tellitlikeitis--Portia Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$11,000, \$25,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 76-24-22-15, \$726,785
O-Twila A Harts & Alvin R Miller. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Alvin Miller. D-Michael Oosting.

2-Mac's Big Boy (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Michelle's Jackpot, by Artsplace) \$5,500, \$60,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 68-17-12-7, \$311,256
O-Carl W Hambleton & Donald P Fennell. B-Jeffrey S Snyder. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrack.

3-Tivo Hanover (g, 7, Pet Rock--Tempest Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,640, \$65,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 109-24-18-18, \$371,296
O-Mitchell Standardbreds Inc. & Terrence D Smith & Neil Goldstein. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Michael Barrett. D-Brandon Bates.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 6, 1H, 2H, 2, 2T - Finish Order: My House, Allunedisfaith N, Ana Afreet N

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE *report*

Friday's Results:

4, Haw, \$50,000, Pace, Robert S. Molaro Final Illinois Conceived and Foaled Horses & Geldings Three Year Olds & Up, 27.1, 54.4, 1:22.4, 1:49.4, GD

1-He'zzz A Wise Sky (h, 5, Yankee Skyscraper--Gimmeazzmooch, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 67-32-14-10, \$455,711
O-Triple Zzz Stable. B-Donald A & Joann Filomeno. T-John Filomeno. D-Kyle Wilfong.

2-Fox Valley Gemini (g, 7, Yankee Skyscraper--Epona, by Cole Muffler) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 98-50-20-11, \$647,159
O-Jim Ballinger. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Terry Leonard. D-Casey Leonard.

3-Holden Steady (g, 6, Yankee Skyscraper--Im All A Roan, by Sportsmaster) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 114-6-11-15, \$77,639
O-Matthew Rodriguez. B-Ronald L Phillips & Louis H Leinberger. T-Matt Rodriguez. D-Juan Franco.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, 2Q, 3 - Finish Order: I Am Will

6, Haw, \$50,000, Trot, The Plesac Illinois Conceived and Foaled Horses & Geldings Three Year Olds & Up, 28.1, 57.4, 1:25.4, 1:54.2, GD

1-Talk About Valor (g, 7, Yankee Valor--Heather Doreen, by Sorcerer Hanover) \$24,500, Lifetime Record: 69-24-14-8, \$223,281
O-Shelley M Steele. B-Kenneth L Chupp. T-Gerald Hansen. D-Travis Seekman.

2-Louscardamon (g, 6, Lou's Legacy--Olives And Caviar, by Sj's Caviar) \$12,250, Lifetime Record: 76-17-12-10, \$176,963
O-Dr Patrick Graham. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC & Steven J Searle & Samuel M Daddono. T-Curt Grummel. D-Kyle Husted.

3-Heath Bar (g, 5, Psychic Spirit--Milky Way, by Chocolatier) \$5,880, Lifetime Record: 63-13-7-13, \$91,942
O-Ronald L Phillips & Sharry A Boledovich & Lyle E Lipe. B-Ronald L Phillips. T-Jamaica Patton. D-Jamaica Patton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2Q, 2, H - Finish Order: Rndmnunpredictable, Lousraptor, Lou Paschal, Frontier Manard

8, Haw, \$12,000, Trot, The Erwin F. Dygert Memorial Prep Illinois Conceived and Foaled (All horses return for \$50,000 Final 7/23), 28.2, 59.0, 1:30.0, 1:58.3, GD

1-Mr Mizzou (g, 3, Cassis--Lady Mizzou, by Vaporize) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 18-2-1-5, \$25,268
O-Carolyn L Wiley & Michael J Perrin. B-Carolyn L Wiley & Michael J Perrin. T-James Molitor. D-Juan Franco.

2-Fox Valley Cairo (g, 3, Cassis--Armbo Bahrain, by King Conch) \$3,000, \$34,000 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 16-7-6-1, \$115,887
O-Charles D Biggs & Mike S Brink & Robert L Lacey. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Mike Brink. D-Mike Brink.

3-Good Boy (g, 3, Lou's Legacy--Gia's Speedster, by Giant Triumph) \$1,440, \$10,000 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-1, \$12,394
O-Anthony Lombardi & Engel Stable Of IL LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 3, 3H, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Romantic Warrior, Lous Lancelot, Hot To Trot Sparky, Lou's Di Nomite, First And Goal, Lousdobb

9, Haw, \$12,000, Pace, The Robert F. Caery, Jr. Memorial Prep Illinois Conceived and Foaled (All horses return for \$50,000 Final 7/23), 27.4, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:52.0, GD

1-Get E Up (g, 3, Sportsmaster--Fox Valley Tulip, by Cole Muffler) \$6,000, \$34,000 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 14-6-4-2, \$98,265
O-David J Brigham & Kyle A Husted & John R Schwarz Jr. B-Jerry D Graham. T-Amy Husted. D-Kyle Husted.

2-Fox Valley Ozzy (g, 3, World Of Rocknroll--Fox Valley Lyn, by Sportsmaster) \$3,000, \$14,500 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 19-10-6-0, \$161,337
O-Stephen A Mc MacKin & David Lee Samuelson. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds & James & Tracey Walker Stb. T-Gary Rath. D-Casey Leonard.

3-Kingofmyheart (g, 3, World Of Rocknroll--My Heart Was True, by Cole Muffler) \$1,440, \$45,000 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 18-2-4-7, \$79,280
O-Anthony Lombardi & D & M Trading Li LLC. B-Amy E & Madeline Marie & Ethan T Giberson. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, 2H, HD, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Josie Rocksmyworld, Fox Valley Crete, Spoken For, Hondo, Major Grin, Frontier Bombay, Likely Blue Bayou

MEADOWLANDS *report*

Friday's Results:

1, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250) TRATTER CO., 27.2, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.4, FT

1-Little Expensive (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Seviyorum, by Donato Hanover) \$10,000, \$260,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$25,000
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Daniel Plouffe, CA & Jean A Goehlen. B-Stroy Inc.. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Purple Lord (c, 2, Tactical Landing--Paige Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$5,000, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-0, \$5,875
O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc & Berg Bros. Stable & Rich Preziotti. B-Randall E Bond. T-John Butenschoen. D-Corey Callahan.

3-Te Amo Lindy (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Lovely Lindy, by Cantab Hall) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-K R Breeding LLC. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1, 2, 3, 1 - Finish Order: Paramount Legend N, Smooth Landing, Hillasviva, Great Guns

2, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 27.4, 57.3, 1:26.0, 1:54.1, FT

1-Some Kinda Crazy (r, 2, Crazy Wow--Spice Queen, by Yankee Glide) \$10,000, \$20,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$11,967
O-Andray Farm & James A Crawford IV & Rich Preziotti & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-John Butenschoen. D-Corey Callahan.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Dahlquist Hanover (c, 2, Walner--Dangle Then Deke, by Cantab Hall) \$5,000, \$210,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-0, \$8,000
O-Gino Toscani, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Garry Merner Jr. D-David Miller.

3-The Fast Lane (g, 2, Muscle Hill--Livininthefastlane, by Donato Hanover) \$2,400, \$60,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA. T-Todd Luther. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Kimmeridgian, Growin Account, Chef Rocco, Milliondollarride

3, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old C&G - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 28.2, 58.0, 1:27.3, 1:55.0, FT

1-International Man (c, 2, International Moni--Birthright, by Credit Winner) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Lindy Farms Of Conn. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.



RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS

FROM THE FIRST CROP OF INTERNATIONAL MONI



2-French Wine (c, 2, Bar Hopping--Creamy Mimi, by Conway Hall) \$5,000, \$120,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Daniel & Jean Christophe Plouffe, CA & Michael Cote Gagnon, CA. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

3-King Trix (g, 2, Trixton--Queen Serene, by Dream Vacation) \$2,400, \$45,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$3,900
O-Gino Toscani, CA. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Garry Merner Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: Seven Over, Unique Style, Swan Jovi, Mike Del

4, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 28.2, 58.4, 1:27.2, 1:54.2, FT

1-Mambacita (f, 2, Tactical Landing--Bill's Lady, by Donato Hanover) \$10,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$25,000
O-Alagna Racing LLC & Crawford Farms Racing & Pryde Stables Inc, CA. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-David Miller.



ANOTHER SUCCESS STORY FROM CRAWFORD FARMS!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Bond (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Boccone Dolce, by Donato Hanover) \$5,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$13,750
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC & L Berg Inc. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

3-Graceful Patty (f, 2, Father Patrick--Princess Stephanie, by Kadabra) \$2,400, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$3,275
O-Brittany Farms LLC & Riverview Racing LLC. B-Andrew J Shrock. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, H, 1Q, 2, 3T - Finish Order: Unicorn Blue Chip, Walover, A Good Chardonnay, Najah, Hermes Hill, Grande'

You
Tube

Harness Racing Update on YouTube /HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You
Tube

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

5, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 27.0, 54.2, 1:22.3, 1:50.1, FT

1-Hungry Man (c, 2, Stay Hungry--Big Mcdeal, by Mcardle) \$10,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$14,375

O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Steve Jones. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

FROM THE FIRST CROP OF STAY HUNGRY



ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Blue Hunt (g, 2, Huntsville--All On Top Hanover, by Betterthancheddar) \$5,000, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$33,770

O-United Process Control Co & Erica L Chartrand. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Erica Chartrand. D-Tim Tetrack.

3-Johnny Sack (c, 2, American Ideal--Worldly Treasure, by Artsplace) \$2,400, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$17,575

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz & NolaMaura Racing LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2T, 4, 2H, 2, NS - Finish Order: Caviart Callum, Captain's Choice, Cabot Beach, Senor Soldado, Captain Planet

6, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250) THE SID SEIGERMAN MEMORIAL CLASSIC, 28.0, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:50.2, FT

1-Hungry Angel Boy (c, 2, Stay Hungry--Angel Scent, by Western Ideal) \$10,000, \$30,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-Alagna Racing LLC & Pryde Stables Inc, CA & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-Douglas W Millard, CA & Spring Haven Farm. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

FROM THE FIRST CROP OF STAY HUNGRY



2-Kopi Luwak (c, 2, Stay Hungry--Auniqueaquisition, by Cole Muffler) \$5,000, \$160,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Bradley J Grant, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA. B-Steve H Stewart & John A & John A & John A Carver. T-Tony Alagna. D-David Miller.

3-Save America (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--My Lady Day, by Western Ideal) \$2,400, \$300,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-3 Brothers Stables & Caviart Farms. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Nancy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 2Q, 1H, 2, H - Finish Order: Country Courtesy, Stay Grounded, Captain Batboy, Ants Marching, Sparrow Hanover, Full Support

7, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 30.1, 1:00.0, 1:28.2, 1:55.3, FT

1-My Anna's Dream (f, 2, Father Patrick--Dream Baby Dream, by Muscle Hill) \$10,000, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-Wiesman Farms LLC. B-Wiesman Farms LLC. T-Nancy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Heart On Fire (f, 2, Father Patrick--Corazon Blue Chip, by Muscle Hill) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Crawford Farms LLC. B-Spring Haven Farm & Doug Millard Holdings Usa Inc., CA. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-If The Shoe Fits (f, 2, Father Patrick--Fancy Colors, by Donato Hanover) \$2,400, \$30,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$4,500

O-Alagna Racing LLC & Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Al J Libfeld, CA & Marvin Katz, CA. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2, 2, 2H, 2Q - Finish Order: Special Way, Life Itself, Kitty Hawk S, Lady Remi, Aldebaran Burst

8, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250) HAPPY BIRTHDAY JEFF GURAL, 28.2, 57.1, 1:26.2, 1:54.1, FT

1-Instagram Model (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Check Out Trixie, by Trixton) \$10,000, \$350,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-R Lynn Curry. B-Steve Jones & Raymond W Schnittker. T-Annie Stoebe. D-Scott Zeron.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Brunella (f, 2, Father Patrick--Hollywood Hill, by Muscle Hill) \$5,000, \$90,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$30,278

O-Goran C Falk & Christina Takter. B-Goran C Falk & Christina Takter. T-Nancy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Pride N Joy (f, 2, E L Titan--Princess Lilly, by Muscle Mass) \$2,400, \$55,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Noel M Daley & L. A. Express Stable LLC & Lenny Zelin & Harbour Racing Stable, CA. B-Elle Stables Inc, CA. T-Noel Daley. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 5, 2T, 1T, H - Finish Order: Network Extender, Quietly Brilliant, Yes Please, Croatia, Trick Play, Royal Filly

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

9, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.3, 1:51.0, FT

1-Cultured (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Fine Art, by Bettor's Delight) \$10,000, \$120,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$18,750
O-The Bay's Stable LLC & Two Horseman Stable & Fred Wallace & Jaf Racing LLC. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.



ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Bellissima Hanover (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Bedroomconfessions, by American Ideal) \$5,000, \$400,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Riverview Racing LLC & Alagna Racing LLC & Caviart Farms & D Plouffe And S Head. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc & Riverview Breeding LLC & Visionary Breeders LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Treacherous Penny (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Penpal, by American Ideal) \$2,400, \$150,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Robert J Leblanc & Big Als Stables, CA & Caviart Farms & John A Fodera. B-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Tim Tetrick.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 2, NS, 3 - Finish Order: Treacherousdame, Caviart Leeloo, Diamondspearls, Devilish Dreams, Vibrance, Mint Julep Hanover, Summer Dreams

10, M, \$15,500, Trot, N/W \$10,500 in L5 Starts AE: TM Rating 84.5 (N/W L3 85.90) or Less as of 7/12 or Winners Base Class N/W \$7,500 or Less Last Start AE: N/W 6 (N/W L2 7) Extended PM Races Life, 27.0, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:51.3, FT

1-Double Account (g, 7, Break The Bank K--Double Ivory, by Dream Vacation) \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 132-23-20-13, \$259,286
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Rolf Ebener. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-David Miller.

2-Crystal Fashion (g, 7, Cantab Hall--Window Willow, by Tagliabue) \$3,875, \$100,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 78-23-14-13, \$2,152,749
O-Evm Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Hotfoot Hannah (m, 6, Chapter Seven--All For One, by Swan For All) \$1,860, \$25,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 53-13-8-7, \$91,570
O-James A Crawford IV. B-Michael A Parisi. T-Claude Huckabone III. D-Dexter Dunn.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 2, 1H, H, 2Q - Finish Order: Toccoa Falls, No Drama Please, Chiplosive, Henderson Seelster, Lady Jeter, Great Unknown, Third Shift

11, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 28.1, 57.0, 1:23.4, 1:50.1, FT

1-Blue Lou (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Dance Blue, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$10,000, \$160,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$18,750
O-Morrison Racing Stables & Marvin Katz, CA & Brian S Gordon. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA & Goran N Anderberg, SD. T-Nancy Takter. D-Andrew McCarthy.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Dupree Hanover (c, 2, Stay Hungry--Dimming Of The Day, by Western Ideal) \$5,000, \$50,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Bradley J Grant, CA & Jablonsky Held Stable & Alagna Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Tickertape Hanover (c, 2, Huntsville--Time Saver Hanover, by Well Said) \$2,400, \$160,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$3,800
O-3 Brothers Stables & Caviart Farms. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: T, 1Q, 1Q, 1T, H - Finish Order: Stormalong, Kid From The Bronx, El Rey, Captain Van Gogh, Caviart Stoney

12, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg (Declaration Fee - \$250), 28.0, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:53.2, FT

1-Caviart Marcella (f, 2, Stay Hungry--Caviart Malin, by Well Said) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Tony Alagna. D-Scott Zeron.

FROM THE FIRST CROP OF STAY HUNGRY



2-Cantgetuoutamymind (f, 2, Always B Miki--Can'tgetenuffofyou, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Roll The Dice Stable. B-Roll The Dice Stable. T-Joe Holloway. D-David Miller.

3-Seashell (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Aria Hanover, by Well Said) \$2,400, \$450,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7T, 6T, 6T, 4Q, HD - Finish Order: Queen Sun Ryser, Always A Dancer, Caviart Davia, Downbythebanks, Reggae Hanover, Light And Tight

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

Friday's Results:

6, Stga, \$16,000, Trot, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1 & 2 Open - Posts 3-6, 27.2, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:56.1, FT

1-Cash Me Out (g, 11, Cash Hall--China Victory, by Valley Victory) \$8,000, \$11,500 2012 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 275-75-65-35, \$1,371,812
O-Michael L Traylor. B-Lawrence S Smith. T-Kyle Spagnola. D-Jim Devaux.

2-Reign Of Honor (g, 6, Father Patrick--Margarita Momma, by Yankee Glide) \$4,000, \$120,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 70-18-13-7, \$562,355
O-Randy M Zane, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Kevin Mc Dermott. D-Shawn T Gray.

3-Squee Hanover (g, 6, Crazed--Sugar N Lindy, by Lindy Lane) \$1,920, \$9,000 2017 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 107-28-14-11, \$234,564
O-Exceed Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andy Gardner. D-Billy Dobson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, H, 1, H - Finish Order: Inquiring Mind, Bluffinner, Wishing Barefoot

SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

Friday's Results:

1, ScD, \$15,000, Trot, THE DICK RICHARDSON TROT 3RD LEG HORSES AND GELDINGS ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRES STAKES, 28.2, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, FT

1-Hustlenomics (g, 3, Full Count--Glisten Hanover, by Andover Hall) \$7,500, \$55,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-8-2-2, \$93,571
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Marvin J Raber. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

2-Slim Jimmy (c, 3, Long Tom--Swinging Nadine, by Broadway Hall) \$3,750, \$11,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-6-4-2, \$88,175
O-Thestable Slim Jimmy, CA & Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Brett Miller.

3-Rose Run Xander (g, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Loconotion, by Crazed) \$1,800, \$8,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 21-1-5-3, \$50,800
O-Christopher F Beaver & Jim S Burnett & Tim S Homan & Steven J Zeehandelaar. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Bridge To Victory, Phantom Tom, All Gas No Brakes, Mo Bay, Dundee'stop Choice

2, ScD, \$21,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF \$14,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW10500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 8 PMRLT (OH Sired 9) OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$30,000 (W/A), 27.1, 55.3, 1:24.4, 1:54.1, FT

1-Rose Run Valor (g, 5, Uncle Peter--Donven Promise, by Promising Catch) \$10,500, \$22,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 53-14-6-7, \$138,879
O-Natalie A Kauffman. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Kayne Kauffman. D-Kayne Kauffman.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Heart Stopping (g, 4, Muscle Hill--Haughty, by Donato Hanover) \$5,250, \$165,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-8-1-0, \$51,100
O-Serenity Racing Stables. B-Al J Libfeld, CA & Marvin Katz, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

3-Dontforgetmaster (h, 7, Dontyouforgetit--Pine Career, by Pine Chip) \$2,520, \$15,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 106-16-12-22, \$250,500
O-Bradley N Delaney. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Deborah Swartz. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4, 6, 1, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Big Bad Caviar, Roger Rabbit, I Like Pete, Cumberland Gap

4, ScD, \$18,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF \$10,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW7500L4" OR LESS (L4 STARTS MUST BE @ ScD) AE: NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT (OH Sired 7) AE: OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$20,000 (W/A), 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:51.1, FT

1-Velocity Lady (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Lady Matagalane, by Artiscap) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 32-8-4-4, \$67,346
O-H & H Stable. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Josh Sutton.

2-Native Liberty (m, 5, Allamerican Native--Lady Liberty, by Matt's Scooter) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 83-9-13-15, \$82,016
O-Thomas B Cave. B-Thomas B Cave. T-Jason Moore. D-Jason Beattie.

3-Ms Parklane Power (m, 4, McArdle--Parklane Powerful, by Sportsmaster) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 52-6-12-10, \$83,183
O-Lisa M Gosselin. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Pat Melloy Jr. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 2T, 1T, NS, 3Q - Finish Order: Hallsglensmavis, Nebble Hanover, Always Be Lucy, Precious Alexis, Team Kiwi N, Twenty, Disaronno Hill

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

5, ScD, \$21,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 8 PMRLT (MARES 9) OHIO SIRE 9, OHIO SIRE MARES 10 OHIO SIRE PREFERRED, 27.4, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:54.2, FT

1-Magical Muscle Man (h, 4, Muscle Hill--Magical Steph, by Kadabra) \$10,500, \$95,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-8-10-7, \$183,278

O-Top Shelf Stable & Lucinda L Belcher & Daniel Schrock. B-Gl Racing Inc, CA & Double Spring Farm. T-Herman Hagerman. D-Dan Noble.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Holton (g, 5, Dontyouforgetit--Mama's Brokn Heart, by Tsunami Ranger) \$5,250, \$17,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 47-9-14-3, \$114,994

O-Oldford Racing LLC & Maurice R Goldschmidt Jr. B-Peninsula Farm Inc. T-Maurice Goldschmidt Jr. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

3-Sultan Of Cash (g, 7, Cash Hall--Anything But Love, by Conway Hall) \$2,520, \$4,000 2016 BHS, Lifetime Record: 38-13-10-7, \$226,304

O-Roger Hughes Jr. B-Jesmeral Stable. T-Roger Hughes Jr.. D-Jeremy Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 1, 2H, 3Q, HD - Finish Order: Calle Palema, Donato Patriot K, Ilikedecupcakes

6, ScD, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 26.4, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:53.2, FT

1-Honey Buzz (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Tea Pot Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$20,000, \$30,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-2-1-0, \$36,663

O-Randy T Young Stables LLC. B-Parent Racing Stable LLC. T-Steve Carter. D-Tyler Smith.

2-Seaside Tina (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Posey Tina, by Camluck) \$10,000, \$19,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$10,000

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Robert J Key. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

3-Colorful Dragon (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Full Color, by Allamerican Ingot) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$8,760

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 5H, 1H, NS, 1 - Finish Order: Lofty Treasure, Tk Dragonfly, More The Merrier, Yankee Nudge, Copacabana Hanover, Rockette Dragon

7, ScD, \$21,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF \$14,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW10500L4" (L4 STARTS MUST BE @ ScD) AE: NON WINNERS OF 8 (OH SIRE 9) PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$30,000 (W/A), 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:52.1, FT

1-Sugar Dance (m, 6, Ghee's House--Sugar Biscuit, by Modern Art) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 82-20-9-14, \$196,800

O-Sandra D Hennessey & Paula M Sugars. B-Ohio State Ati. T-Sandra Hennessey. D-Brett Miller.

2-Gone Girl (m, 8, Dragon Again--Village Mirage, by Western Hanover) \$5,250, \$9,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 172-40-19-23, \$483,549

O-Mark D Gillenwater. B-Rolark Stables, CA. T-Mark Gillenwater. D-Jeremy Smith.

3-Paperback Thriller (m, 7, Mystery Chase--Kismet Killeen, by Run The Table) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 146-26-22-21, \$220,390

O-Therl L Hensley. B-Dr Larry B Hanson, CA. T-Peter Redder. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 4Q, 1H, Q, H - Finish Order: Foxy Fiji, American Empress N, Ourlittlemiracle, Jk She's Gordjus, Delight Kate, Rosas Image

8, ScD, \$18,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF \$10,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW7500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT (OH SIRE 7) OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$20,000 (W/A), 27.3, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:54.4, FT

1-Shake It Mary (m, 6, Dontyouforgetit--Marigot Express, by Dream Vacation) \$9,000, \$9,500 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 126-28-24-23, \$308,314

O-Rushcreek Stables. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Sherif Cunmulaj. D-Dan Noble.

2-Burrow (g, 4, Uncle Peter--Just Asking, by Inquirer) \$4,500, \$20,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 54-14-7-4, \$171,643

O-Redracer LLC & Redline Racing Stables LLC & Rachel L Leonard. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Ross Leonard. D-Tony Hall.

3-Mugshot Man (g, 9, Jailhouse Jesse--Photo Emmy, by S J's Photo) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 93-16-21-14, \$221,820

O-John H Holman. B-John H Holman. T-Fred Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, 1T, 1 - Finish Order: Kenogami Coco, Call For Justice, Enforce The Law, Perlucky, Fingals Wave, Mvp Luke

10, ScD, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:53.2, FT

1-Boyzcalmecarlwayne (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Express Jet, by Jereme's Jet) \$20,000, \$9,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$26,000

O-Brian D Haynes. B-Larry R Miller. T-Brian Haynes. D-Dan Noble.

2-Windydayatthebeach (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Sapphire Breeze, by Well Said) \$10,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000

O-Country Club Acres Inc & Acadia Farms Inc & Joelyn E Ridder & Aws Stbs LLC. B-Urie U Byler. T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

3-No Fear Intended (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Glorious Intent, by No Pan Intended) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$9,675

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, Q, 1, H - Finish Order: My Red Sea, Kassagi, Tarapasta, Shani Wiggles, Sectionlineseaside, Dragon By The Sea

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

11, ScD, \$29,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 27.0, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:50.2, FT

1-Marloe Hanover (m, 5, Captaintreacherous--Mesmerize Bluechip, by Sportswriter) \$14,500, \$47,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 87-19-18-17, \$704,242
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & J L Benson Stables Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Penpaperpaige (m, 5, Pet Rock--Park Lane Paige, by Art Major) \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 49-17-16-9, \$501,951
O-Shirley A Le Vin. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

3-The Bethinator (m, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Pleasure Beach, by Falcons Future) \$3,480, Lifetime Record: 73-24-8-7, \$316,379
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Megan Rogers Racing Stables Inc. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1Q, 2T - Finish Order: Chuppah On, Racing Glory, Anthem

12, ScD, \$30,000, Trot, OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 27.0, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:53.3, FT

1-Thunder (g, 6, Conway Hall--Cr Oh Suzanna, by Royal Troubador) \$15,000, \$48,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 59-17-7-10, \$388,791
O-Crawford Farms Racing & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Stacey Van Huizen. D-Brett Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Magic Night (g, 8, Kadabra--Bedtime Song, by Windsong's Legacy) \$7,500, \$17,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 160-26-28-17, \$373,753
O-Rosemary Young & Tracey N Russell. B-Herb A Liverman. T-Steve Carter. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Lane Of Stone (h, 6, Wishing Stone--Wisteria Lane, by Lindy Lane) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 62-26-10-8, \$606,382
O-Harry Horowitz. B-Harry & Iris T Horowitz. T-Mark Winters. D-Jeff Nisonger.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2Q, 2H, 3T, 1H - Finish Order: Kings County, Wildfire Seelster, Dontforgetlittlman, Lockbox

13, ScD, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 28.2, 58.2, 1:25.3, 1:53.2, FT

1-Cruise Alert (f, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Northern Eclipse, by Bettor's Delight) \$20,000, \$29,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$20,960
O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Nisonger Stable LLC. B-Mahlon A Miller. T-Jeff Nisonger. D-Brett Miller.

2-Fear Of Sports (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Sportin The Gold, by Sportswriter) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 3-1-2-0, \$17,875
O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Onederfulbeach (f, 2, Beachtree--Tailwind Hanover, by Art Major) \$4,800, \$7,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$8,550
O-Christopher F Beaver. B-Robert J Eicher. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: HD, 1H, 1Q, HD, Q - Finish Order: Roknatninetynthree, All Sass, Santastic Cruiser, Mcseaside, Lioness By The Sea, La Marina

14, ScD, \$16,500, Trot, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$15,000 - \$20,000 (W/A), 27.4, 57.4, 1:26.4, 1:56.1, FT

1-Infiniti As (g, 10, Infinitif--Yankee Jeanie, by Donerail) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 161-35-21-12, \$315,500
O-H & H Stable. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Aaron Merriman.

2-P L Jerico (g, 9, Manofmanymissions--Corinas Mission, by Mr Lavec) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 155-28-20-24, \$314,945
O-Herbie Strange & Travis Ray Rinehart. B-Prince Lee Acres, CA. T-Thomas Litt. D-Kayne Kauffman.

3-Opportunist (g, 6, Dejarmbro--Abc Easter, by Abc Garland) \$1,980, \$20,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 86-13-9-5, \$114,600
O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Dan Shetler Jr. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7H, 4Q, HD, 3H, 5T - Finish Order: Serene Hall, Classic Playter, Tulsa Bell, Classy Guy, Windsun Missile, Fluff Me Up, Severus Hanover

15, ScD, \$18,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF \$10,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW7500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT (OH Sired 7) OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$20,000 (W/A), 28.0, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.1, FT

1-Shine All The Way (g, 5, Dontyouforgetit--Heres Holly, by Angus Hall) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 73-18-16-10, \$206,838
O-Brookside Stables. B-Daniel J Miller. T-Erik Jaeck Jr. D-Jeremy Smith.

2-Delilah Seelster (m, 6, Kadabra--Donato's Classic, by Donato Hanover) \$4,500, \$34,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 88-15-13-13, \$220,081
O-First Up Racing Stable. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Jason Brewer. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Double Down K (h, 4, Break The Bank K--Queen Of Lavec, by Master Lavec) \$2,160, \$17,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 38-7-9-5, \$124,129
O-Bucky R Trout. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Bucky Trout. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1T, 3 - Finish Order: Twentyfour K Magic, Mr Charmbro, Team Jesse, Consus Victory, Babidibou, Heidi's Heart

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

SUMMERSIDE RACEWAY *report*

Friday's Results:

8, Sum \$15,620, Pace, ATLANTIC SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES A DIVISION, 27.3, 57.3, 1:27.2, 1:56.1

1-Thearealprincess (b,f,3 - Source Of Pride-Deviliciously Good-Art Major) \$7,810, Lifetime Record: 17-10-2-1, \$74,547

O-Eddy Doucette, Blaine Thibeau, Gordon Macleod, Grant Mann B-Blaine Thibeau T-Eddy Doucette

2-Woodmere Jazz (b,f,3 - Rollwithitharry-Shadow Dancer-Western Paradise)

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Woodmere Farms T-Kevin Maclean D-Gilles Barrieau

3-Cougar On A Terr (b,f,3 - Cougar Hall-Toxic Terror-Western Terror)

O-Walter Walker, Angus Mac Innis B-Paul Conway T-Walter Walker D-Donald Gillis

Replay Unavailable -

10, Sum \$15,620, Pace, ATLANTIC SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES A DIVISION, 28.0, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:54.4

1-Jj Scarlett (b,f,3 - Tobago Cays-J J Hanna Dawn-Image Of Dawn) \$7,810, Lifetime Record: 17-9-3-2, \$72,434

O-Wwggmacinnismackinnon Stb B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Walter Walker D-Redmond Doucet

2-Orrsterror (b,f,3 - Stonebridge Terror-Kaylas Sophia-Apaches Fame)

O-Dale Orr, Robert Orr B-Dale Orr T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

3-Ultimate Long Shot (b,f,3 - Malicious-Troxel Hanover-Badlands Hanover)

O-Windemere Farms, River Valley Management, Clive Balderston B-River Valley Management, Windemere Farms T-Earl Watts D-David Dowling

Replay Unavailable -

THE MEADOWS *report*

Friday's Results:

1, Mea, \$16,000, Trot, **OPEN HANDICAP** P.P.1-2 DRAWN; 3-6 DRAWN, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.4, FT

1-Keystone Chaos (g, 5, Andover Hall--Keystone Cola, by Explosive Matter) \$8,000, \$9,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 64-14-16-16, \$153,134

O-Michele D Daugherty. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Jim Daugherty. D-Brian Zendt.

2-Rising Mvp (g, 7, My MVP--Nutmegs Winner, by Credit Winner) \$4,000, \$10,000 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 139-38-16-26, \$433,412

O-Susan A Daugherty. B-Mahlon A Miller. T-William Daugherty Jr. D-Brady Brown.

3-Tequila Talkin (g, 7, Cantab Hall--Margarita Nights, by Yankee Glide) \$1,920, \$45,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 121-27-16-18, \$257,408

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Herb A Liverman. T-Ron Burke. D-Dave Palone.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 2, 3, 2, H, T - Finish Order: Killer Instinct, Icanflylikeanangel, Joey

4, Mea, \$65,753, Trot, ***SUPER BOWL******* PA SIRE STAKE - 3YO C&G TROT 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 28.0, 57.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.0, FT

1-Keg Stand (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Palm Beach Bi, by Angus Hall) \$32,876, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-5-2-2, \$210,718

O-Black Horse Racing & Christina Takter & John D Fielding, CA. B-M Biasuzzi Stable Inc. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dave Palone.

2-Outside The Fire (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Light The Flame, by Andover Hall) \$16,438, \$35,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-3-2-1, \$72,938

O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Anette Lorentzon. B-Harold R Ruddick Jr & Beverly J & Stacey J Ruddick. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Mike Wilder.

3-S I P (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Barbara Brooks, by Cantab Hall) \$7,890, \$50,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-5-3-3, \$334,303

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & Brixton Medical Inc & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Hatfield Stables. T-Ron Burke. D-Anthony Macdonald.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 3, 7H - Finish Order: Pour Mea Double, Nice Guy Eddie, Donzel Hanover

6, Mea, \$65,753, Trot, ***SUPER BOWL******* PA SIRE STAKE - 3YO C&G TROT 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.4, 58.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.2, FT

1-Dandy (c, 3, Cantab Hall--Cocoacabana, by Chocolatier) \$32,876, Lifetime Record: 14-6-2-2, \$142,163

O-Jacqueline M Ingrassia. B-Arden Homestead Stable & Jacqueline M Ingrassia & Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Frank Ingrassia. D-Jacqueline Ingrassia.

2-Torrone (g, 3, Father Patrick--With Sugar, by Muscles Yankee) \$16,438, \$25,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-3-5-3, \$87,841

O-Joseph E Smith. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Tom Fanning. D-Mike Wilder.

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Famous Father (g, 3, Father Patrick--Hollywood Hill, by Muscle Hill) \$7,890, Lifetime Record: 16-2-0-4, \$56,016
O-Goran C Falk & Christina Takter. B-Goran C Falk & Christina Takter. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dave Palone.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2, 1, 2H, 3H - Finish Order: Kosher Mahoney, Fiftyfour K, Parola Hanover

7, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING TROT 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.3, 57.4, 1:26.4, 1:55.4, FT**

1-Andoverthewinnings (g, 3, Explosive Matter--Andover The Prize, by Andover Hall) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 14-5-5-1, \$94,250
O-Claude Gendreau Stb Inc. B-Claude Gendreau Stb Inc. T-John Butenschoen. D-Brady Brown.

2-Mrmayor Hanover (g, 3, Explosive Matter--Mrs Ronerail, by Donerail) \$5,000, \$22,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-3-3-1, \$31,925
O-Douglas G Dunbar, CA & Frederick W Woolford, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Rodney Bolon. D-Jim Pantaleano.

3-Mr Crimson (g, 3, Sebastian K S--Miss Alabama, by Muscle Massive) \$2,400, \$16,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-2-0-3, \$22,620
O-Lct Stable. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Clifton Green. D-Hunter Myers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 1, T - Finish Order: Bigly, Father Son, Oh Boy, King Tut Hanover, Dynamite Lover, Big Ben Hanover

9, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING TROT 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 28.2, 58.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.2, FT**

1-Emerald's Legacy (g, 3, Father Patrick--Devilish Emerald, by Broadway Hall) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 6-5-1-0, \$38,000
O-Timothy G Betts & Nicholas A Catalano & Keith J Pippi & Shanamphilankilou Inc. B-Shanamphilankilou Inc. T-Scott Betts. D-Dan Charlino.

2-Southwind Caine (g, 3, Father Patrick--Counter Pointe, by Striking Sahbra) \$5,000, \$32,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-2-3-2, \$49,996
O-Amanda Shaw. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Amanda Shaw. D-Dave Palone.

3-Mr Zuanetti (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Danielle Hall, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$2,400, \$42,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-3-3-4, \$26,220
O-Lewis D Ziogiannis. B-Robert A & Dan J Kuhns. T-Dennis A Laterza. D-Brian Zendt.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Ramses, Armani, Bar Coins, Ice Breakers K, Crazy Supersport, Ginger Tree Brad

TIOGA DOWNS *report*

Friday's Results:

3, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NY Excelsior A, 27.1, 57.3, 1:26.1, 1:55.4, FT

1-Bellatrix Hanover (f, 2, American Ideal--Bettor B Lucky, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, \$30,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,065
O-Lon Todd Frocione & D Jimmy Whittemore. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Michael Merton.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS

2-Golden Sunrise (f, 2, Roll With Joe--Lima Fairest, by American Ideal) \$3,750, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$10,225
O-Peter V Scamurra. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-George Ducharme. D-Tyler Buter.

3-At The Hop (f, 2, Huntsville--Robin J, by Roll With Joe) \$1,800, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$5,550
O-Frank E Chick. B-Steve Jones. T-Cory Mumford. D-Wally Hennessey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, NS, 2 - Finish Order: Bullville Debbie, Beautiful Lights, Southwind Pinaclda, True Blue Hanover, America's Wonder

5, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NY Excelsior A, 27.3, 58.0, 1:26.0, 1:54.2, FT

1-Southwind Bella (f, 2, Huntsville--Southwind Solara, by Camluck) \$7,500, \$215,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500
O-Thaddeus A Wier. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Brett Pelling. D-Jack Pelling.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Lady Jericho (f, 2, Dude's The Man--Taylorlane Diva, by Cam's Card Shark) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$5,550
O-Jennifer L Safford. B-Gary E Smith. T-John Berger. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Flippin Awesome (f, 2, American Ideal--Flip For Love, by Riverboat King) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$10,500
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Eli Scott Jr. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 6, 2H, Q, T - Finish Order: Party Lounge, Pasta Momma, Hula Girl Z Tam, Suri Hanover

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

6, TgDn, \$54,500, Pace, NYSS 2YO Filly Pace, 27.0, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT

1-Twin B Joe Fresh (f, 2, Roll With Joe--Fresh Breeze, by Captaintreacherous) \$27,250, \$65,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$76,887
O-Christopher J Ryder & Dexter J Dunn & Peter F Trebotica & Barry Spak. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Chris Ryder. D-Jason Bartlett.

Another BRITTANY FARMS Bred Winner!

2-Hunting Season (f, 2, Huntsville--That's How We Roll, by Art Major) \$13,625, \$60,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 4-2-1-0, \$46,815
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steven Arnold. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steven Arnold. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Kissin Joe (f, 2, Roll With Joe--Beachin N Kissin, by American Ideal) \$6,540, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-0-0-3, \$18,380
O-Blue Hen Harness, LLC. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Andrew Stafford. D-Michael Merton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1Q, H, 3H, 3 - Finish Order: Zira, Hunting Lindy, Beantown Babe, Pine Bush Maga, Legacy's Child

7, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NY Excelsior A, 28.0, 59.0, 1:27.0, 1:55.4, FT

1-Turn On The Charm (f, 2, Huntsville--Charming Hill, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$14,040
O-Megan Rose Beauchamp & John J Coffey. B-Megan Rose Beauchamp & John J Coffey. T-Bruce Clarke. D-Michael Merton.

2-Ideal Cover (f, 2, American Ideal--Always Covers, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, \$37,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-0, \$10,675
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Bowie Racing LLC & Louis A Willinger. B-Winbak Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

3-Chikfromfrenchlick (f, 2, Huntsville--My Girl's A Star, by Art Major) \$1,800, \$45,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$3,000
O-Cote J Keim. B-Save Jones. T-Cote Keim. D-Luke Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1, 1, HD - Finish Order: Team Colors, Shedazy Duke, May B Pandemic, Seafood Beauty

8, TgDn, \$55,500, Pace, NYSS 2YO Filly Pace, 27.0, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.1, FT

1-Vivians Dream (f, 2, American Ideal--Sports Chic, by Sportswriter) \$27,750, \$50,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$80,150
O-Forrest L Bartlett. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Mumford. D-Wally Hennessey.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Earthwindfire (f, 2, American Ideal--Road Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$13,875, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,875
O-Melvin P Segal & Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Tulip Racing. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-Brett Pelling. D-Jack Pelling.

3-Ideal Star (f, 2, American Ideal--Feelinglikeastar, by Artscapes) \$6,660, \$210,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$6,660
O-W J Donovan. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Michael Merton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1Q, 1Q, 1H, H - Finish Order: Dame, American Starlight, Alabama Hannah, Rock My Socks, B On The Hunt, Bama Breeze

11, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NY Excelsior A, 27.3, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:54.1, FT

1-Doing Marvelous (f, 2, Bolt The Duer--Marvalous Joy, by Delmarvalous) \$7,500, \$13,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 4-2-1-0, \$37,675
O-Frank E Chick. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Mumford. D-Corey Braden.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



2-Rec Time (f, 2, Huntsville--Ms Malicious, by Art Major) \$3,750, \$9,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$13,050
O-D Racing Stable Inc & Jason A Osullivan, IR. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc & Mark C Mullen & Steve Jones. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Sweet Home (f, 2, Huntsville--Music Row, by Western Ideal) \$1,800, \$142,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,800
O-Chuck Pompey. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2H, H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Celia B Money, Sand In The Hand, Polyester, Southwind Rye



Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

Friday's Results:

2, Wbs, \$19,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 3 (NW LAST 3 4) RACES OR \$52,000 LIFETIME. AE 3 & 4 YEAR OLDS CLAIMING \$35,000, 26.3, 55.2, 1:23.4, 1:51.2

1-Best Keepsake (blk,m,4 - Betterthancheddar-Kellys Keepsake-Sportsmaster) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 45-4-7-5, \$198,553

O-Anthony Beaton, David Mercer, 2156604 Alberta Inc, Michael Lindley B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc T-Anthony Beaton D-Sylvain Filion



BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



2-Got The Gold (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Ideal Nuggets-Western Ideal)

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc, James Millier B-Stonegate Stdbred Frms Inc T-Ian Moore D-Jody Jamieson

3-Come Roll With Me (b,m,4 - Roll With Joe-Elizabeth Spencer-Western Ideal)

O-Due Diligence Stable, Christopher Bush B-Winbak Farm T-Christopher Bush D-Douglas McNair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$23,000, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 3. 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:54.3

1-Resolving (b,f,3 - Resolve-Sunshinenlollipops-Garland Lobell) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 14-3-2-0, \$148,790

O-Yolanda Fellows, Blair Corbeil, Edward Wilson B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd, Jeffery Ruch T-Robert Don Fellows D-Sylvain Filion



Another TARA HILLS-BRED Winner!



Another RESOLVE Winner!



PREFERRED EQUINE YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

2-Angelonia (blk,f,3 - Archangel-Fabulous Tag-Tagliabue)

O-Dr Ian Moore, Frank Cannon B-Judith Farrow T-Ian Moore D-James Macdonald

3-Socks N Crocs (b,f,3 - Resolve-A Sundae On Sunday-Chocolatier)

O-Gregg McNair, M&s Racing Stable Inc, Dean Lockhart, Paul Kidd B-Matthew Harrison, Denis St Pierre, Tiffanee Staley T-Gregg McNair D-Douglas McNair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

5, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$12,200 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$23,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW 6 RACES OR \$105,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$40,000, 26.0, 54.2, 1:22.4, 1:51.0

1-Twin B Sunkissed (b,m,4 - Sunshine Beach-Western Heat-Western Hanover) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 33-8-5-4, \$343,675

O-Ecurie Csl, Sorel-tracy, QC-9174 7998 Quebec Inc B-Twinbrook Limited T-Francis Dumouchel D-James Macdonald

2-Dabarndawgswatchin (b,m,4 - Hes Watching-Addison Bay-Camluck)

O-Julie Ferguson, Lloyd Stone B-Julie Ferguson, Lloyd Stone T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

3-Speaker Nancy (b,f,3 - Artspeak-Lets Imagine-Dragon Again)

O-Jamie Copley, Ottawabob Racing Stable B-Walnridge Farm Inc T-Shayne Barrington D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, POP-UP SERIES FINAL: FILLIES & MARES THAT HAVE STARTED FOR A PURSE OF \$10,000 OR LESS IN ONE LAST 4 STARTS, 27.1, 55.0, 1:23.4, 1:52.1

1-Mia Culpa (br,m,5 - Shadow Play-Mia Seelster-Camluck) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 80-13-11-11, \$215,613

O-Roland Trudel, Andre Legare B-David & Julie Keyes T-Jean Tourigny D-Louis-Philippe Roy



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Custard Lite (b,m,7 - Custard The Dragon-Enlightened One-Artsplace)

O-Jean Rene Plante B-James Vinnell, Surdale Farms Ltd T-Jean Rene Plante D-Douglas McNair

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Tuggingoncredit (br,m,5 - Up The Credit-Casimir Hugs-Sir Luck)

O-Mario Villani B-Casimir Stables T-Shayne Barrington D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$23,400, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 3. 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.2, 56.3, 1:26.0, 1:54.4

1-Stormont Molly (b,f,3 - Angus Hall-Stormont Fried-Kadabra) \$11,700, Lifetime Record: 9-4-0-2, \$42,530

O-Stormont Meadows B-Stormont Meadows T-Kevin Benn D-Sylvain Filion

2-Hang On Baby (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-You And Me Baby-Conway Hall)

O-Ralph & Sandra Pitt B-Jonas Schlabach T-John Kennedy D-Trevor Henry

3-Saint Antoine (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Resortful-Dream Vacation)

O-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, Edward Gorc B-Steve Stewart, Black Creek Farm T-Brian Lee D-Austin Sorrie

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$25,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$20,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$30,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$150,000 LIFETIME. AE: NW 8 RACES LIFE, 26.2, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:51.0

1-Voelz Delight (b,m,4 - Bettors Delight-Voelz Hanover-Astreos) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 26-8-7-8, \$536,687

O-Richard Berthiaume B-Richard Berthiaume T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

2-Shes Got It All (b,m,4 - Bettors Delight-Regally Ready-Royal Mattjesty)

O-Hutt Racing Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Richard Zeron D-Bob McClure

3-Just Daisy (b,m,4 - Sunshine Beach-O See My Bo-Bo Knows Jate)

O-Terry Fritz B-Debbie Flisinger T-Terry Fritz D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

10, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$22,000 TO \$30,000. ALLOWANCES FOR AGE & SEX. ENTER IN MULTIPLES OF \$1,000, 27.3, 56.0, 1:23.2, 1:51.3

1-Julerica (b,g,10 - American Ideal-Mintjulep Bluechip-Bettors Delight) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 206-47-22-28, \$474,315

O-Brandon Chiarot B-Michael Parisi T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Speaking Of Art (br,g,5 - Artspeak-Panagler-No Pan Intended)

O-A1stable B-Kevin Greenfield T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

3-Print Media (b,g,9 - Vintage Master-Matilda Hall-Cambest)

O-Bobbie Jo Weinholdt Harris, B-Winbak Farm T-Joseph Squires D-Colin Kelly

►► [Replay](#) ►►

11, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, FILLES & MARES NW \$5,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$15,500 LAST 8 STARTS. N/A \$1,850/START IN 2021-22 (MIN 10 STARTS). OPT. CLM. \$30,000. AE: POP-UP STARTERS, 26.2, 54.0, 1:22.2, 1:51.1

1-Settn A Precedent (br,m,4 - Sunshine Beach-Magic Of Brussels-Shadow Play) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 31-10-4-6, \$109,945

O-Jonathan Panos B-Mike & Anne Shunock, John & John Clark T-Jonathan Panos D-Louis-Philippe Roy

2-Beach Moment (b,m,4 - Control The Moment-Beach Bretta-Beach Towel)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Bob McClure

3-Kickin Cowgirl (b,m,6 - Big Jim-Best Lady-Cambest)

O-Robert Frank, Gaar Racing Stables, Sylvain Descheneaux B-High Stakes Inc T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►



HRU Column Directory

see all of our columns here

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Friday's Results:

3, YR, \$21,500, Trot, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: OPT CLMG ALLOW \$25,000 AE: 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.4, FT

1-Secret Bro (g, 7, Dejarmbro--Secret Thoughts, by San Pellegrino) \$10,750, \$10,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 111-14-21-19, \$349,293
O-Jb Racing & Robert M Weinstein & Joseph Di Scala Jr. B-Schare D Adams. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Matt Kakaley.

2-Swingforthe fences (g, 4, Swan For All--Sunday Yankee, by Muscles Yankee) \$5,375, \$100,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 43-16-11-8, \$730,704
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

3-Hat Trick Marleau (g, 6, Crazy--Catch Some Zs, by Self Possessed) \$2,580, \$18,000 2017 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 98-17-13-24, \$208,262
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Noelle Duspiva. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Windsong Pioneer, It Aint The Whisky, Gemologist, Casino Cutie It, Epos Ostervang Dk

6, YR, \$25,000, Trot, NW \$21,651 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: OPT CLMG ALLOW \$30,000 AE: 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 29.0, 58.3, 1:26.4, 1:56.2, FT

1-Lean Hanover (g, 9, Donato Hanover--Lives Like A Queen, by Muscles Yankee) \$12,500, \$50,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 139-32-25-19, \$626,792
O-P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc, CA & Karen E Carroll, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Knight Angel (g, 6, Archangel--Dream Taker, by Tagliabue) \$6,250, \$26,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 100-17-11-13, \$266,367
O-Jaypaul R Hoover. B-Bjodne Eskeland, NO. T-Julie Miller. D-Tyler Miller.

3-Focus Pocus (g, 5, Muscle Massive--Phanny's Photo, by S J's Photo) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 60-11-11-7, \$152,613
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Tony B & Linda J. Schadel. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Gregory Merton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Beerthirty K, No Mas Drama, New Heaven, Homer Hall, Bizet

8, YR, \$39,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-5 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 6-8 DRAWN, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:53.2, FT

1-Stormy Kromer (g, 8, Dejarmbro--Benn's Riverdance, by Veeba Rova) \$19,500, \$100,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 140-41-24-22, \$669,334
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Bradley W Kramer & Timothy L Hall. T-Paul Stafford. D-Daniel Dube.

2-Hillexotic (g, 5, Muscle Hill--Exotic Destination, by Dream Vacation) \$9,750, \$182,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 38-13-11-4, \$441,995
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Gregory Merton.

3-Amigo Volo (g, 5, Father Patrick--Margarita Momma, by Yankee Glide) \$4,680, \$42,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 52-23-7-7, \$1,754,169
O-Pinske Stables & David J Miller. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 2, 1T, 1Q, H - Finish Order: On Higher Ground, Mississippi Storm, Sky Castles, Hey Livvy, Stonebridge Gamble

9, YR, \$26,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 57.0, 1:24.3, 1:51.4, FT

1-Smokin By N (g, 8, Mach Three--Flo Jo, by Jereme's Jet) \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 66-13-7-12, \$134,076
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-K N & Mrs A M Spicer, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

2-The Downtown Bus (g, 7, Mach Three--Slimsplace, by Artsplace) \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 101-18-21-14, \$571,284
O-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA & Ellen F Ott. B-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA & Ellen F Ott. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Alotbetter N (g, 11, Bettor's Delight--Falcons Flybye, by Falcon Seelster) \$3,120, Lifetime Record: 169-37-25-22, \$482,420
O-Eric A Prevost. B-P G & Mrs J M Argus, NZ & B I & C A Robertson, NZ. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 1, 6, 7H - Finish Order: Wrappers Delight A, Monty Mono, Picard A, My Mind Is Madeup, Odds On Delray

Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULT - SATURDAY

CUMBERLAND RACEWAY *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, CUMB, \$12,479, Pace, MAINE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS STAKES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 28.3, 1:00.0, 1:29.2, 1:59.4, FT

1-Ranaldi (g, 3, Western Maverick--Fire Can Fly, by Real Artist) \$6,239, Lifetime Record: 17-4-4-3, \$38,381

O-Ronald L Cushing. B-Ronald L Cushing. T-Heidi Gibbs. D-Ron Cushing.

2-Deal With It Roman (g, 3, Western Maverick--Deal With Life, by Cam's Card Shark) \$3,119, Lifetime Record: 15-10-2-1, \$93,389

O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Marc Raymond Tardif. T-Marc Tardif. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

3-Use Yah Blinkah (g, 3, Western Maverick--Caila Fra, by Artsplace) \$1,497, Lifetime Record: 17-2-4-9, \$68,710

O-David Thibault & Paul A Vacca & Edward G Nowak Jr & James E Hardy. B-David Thibault & Paul A Vacca & Edward G Nowak Jr & James E Hardy.
T-Valerie Grondin. D-W. Drew Campbell.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2Q, NK - Finish Order: Cbf Squirt Gun, Daughtry, Ugotaearnystripes, Stormin Maverick, Storm Artist, Bandolito Blaze

2, CUMB, \$11,609, Pace, MAINE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 30.1, 1:01.4, 1:31.1, 2:01.0, FT

1-Luke Mcgook (g, 2, Rock N' Roll World--Madonna Hanover, by Artsplace) \$5,804, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$11,708

O-Leighton Property. B-Erika Saucier. T-Marc Tardif. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

2-So Rock N' Roll (g, 2, Western Maverick--So So Sweet, by So Surreal) \$2,902, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$4,311

O-Leighton Property. B-Lesley H Leighton. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

3-Facemaskrequired (c, 2, Deuce Seelster--Sally Pansen, by Noble Ability) \$1,393, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-2, \$4,275

O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Kdk Standardbreds. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1T, H, 3H - Finish Order: Mattucci, Anithingforyoudear, Race Me Maverick, Colt Bennett

3, CUMB, \$11,433, Pace, MAINE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 30.2, 1:01.3, 1:31.3, 2:01.4, FT

1-Twice The Ice (c, 2, Deuce Seelster--Snow Cone A, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,716, Lifetime Record: 3-2-1-0, \$11,482

O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Gary J & Kristina Hall. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

2-Two Towns Over (g, 2, Deuce Seelster--City Girl Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$2,858, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$3,786

O-Valerie M Grondin. B-Andrew C Bustard, CA. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Heath Campbell.

3-Rockaroundsam (g, 2, Rock N' Roll World--Swingsway Sammy K, by Nobleland Sam) \$1,371, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$4,373

O-Leighton Property & Victoria S Leighton. B-Leighton Property & Victoria S Leighton. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1, H, 1Q, 3Q - Finish Order: Someones Hero, Two Points, Hunter Cv

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Saturday's Results:

2, HoP, \$17,500, Trot, **THE DICK NAYLOR MEMORIAL Claiming Price \$15,000 (FM \$17,500) (W/A), 28.2, 57.2, 1:27.0, 1:56.2, FT**

1-Makers Mass (g, 9, Muscle Mass--Top Photo, by S J's Photo) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 157-23-23-10, \$168,264

O-Steve Stabile. B-Alan C Hainsworth. T-Rick Plano. D-Rick Plano.

2-Outreach (g, 3, Uncle Peter--Lovebeinglucky, by Lucky Chucky) \$4,375, \$6,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-6-1-3, \$46,960

O-Allan Schmucker Jr. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. T-Henry Graber Jr.. D-Sam Widger.

3-Imalovelylady (m, 4, My MVP--Love My Muscles, by Muscles Yankee) \$2,100, \$14,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 52-7-14-8, \$119,110

O-Gregory L Samples & Rachel L & Terry Lee Leonard. B-Willow Oak Ranch. T-Ross Leonard. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 5, 1, 1H, H, T - Finish Order: May I Xplain, Captain John Henry, Sugar Shoppe

4, HoP, \$17,500, Trot, **THE DICK NAYLOR MEMORIAL Claiming Price \$15,000 (FM \$17,500) (W/A), 28.1, 57.3, 1:27.3, 1:56.0, FT**

1-Midnight Cookie (m, 4, Thundercrack--Here It Comes, by Abc Garland) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 51-9-10-8, \$53,408

O-Allan Schmucker Jr. B-Lester J Helmuth. T-Henry Graber Jr.. D-John De Long.

TARA HILLS
Stud

Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!

TARA HILLS
Stud

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Blu-starz (m, 4, Bluto--Four Starz Glide, by Yankee Glide) \$4,375, \$4,500 2019 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 73-4-5-8, \$59,381

O-Gerald Dean Miller. B-Lester Marner. T-Gerald Miller. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

3-Abc Show Time (g, 4, Abc Garland--Horseshowmom, by Dream Vacation) \$2,100, \$18,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 33-1-3-5, \$40,375

O-Michael H Wolf & David Schneider. B-Timothy S Russell. T-Jesse Yoder. D-James Yoder.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Bad Shot, Bravura, Swans Mission

5, HoP, \$46,500, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES** 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - Leg 1 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 28.1, 57.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.3, FT

1-Texsong Soprano (c, 2, Text Me--Muscling In, by Muscles Yankee) \$23,250, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$28,250

O-Joe D & Daryl D Yoder. B-Abraham L Miller. T-Melissa Essig. D-Matt Krueger.

2-Facebook Official (c, 2, Helpisontheway--Bambino Explosion, by Explosive Matter) \$11,625, \$9,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 4-0-2-2, \$16,525

O-Finn Racing LLC. B-John E Lengacher. T-J D Finn. D-Jared Finn.

3-Ahadi As (g, 2, Lionhunter--Nice And Shiny As, by Stormin Normand) \$5,580, Lifetime Record: 5-2-1-1, \$18,675

O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Trace Tetrack.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 4H, 3, 3H, 8, 7Q - Finish Order: Mr Knowitall, Tiktok Roy, Topville Master, Getnthecarchuckie, Swan Invasion, Reckless Reviver

9, HoP, \$47,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES** 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - Leg 1 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 28.0, 56.4, 1:26.2, 1:55.0, FT

1-Dash Of Luck (c, 2, Helpisontheway--Demons N Diamonds, by Muscle Hill) \$23,500, \$22,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$23,500

O-Therese L Defabis & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Mark E P'pool. B-Luckiana Farm. T-Mark P'pool. D-Brandon Bates.

2-Help Page (g, 2, Helpisontheway--Many Happy Returns, by Credit Winner) \$11,750, \$20,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$13,850

O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc & James A Crawford IV & Rich Preziotti. B-Daniel J Lengacher. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

3-Bourbon Courage (c, 2, You Know You Do--Luv U All, by Angus Hall) \$5,640, \$255,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$5,640

O-Bowie Racing LLC & D & M Trading Ii LLC & Anthony Lombardi. B-Carter H Duer. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrack.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2H, 2H, 2H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Talent Scout, Helphasarrived, Bluebird Revival, Cincinnati Help, Empire Builder, Closed Deal, American Gentleman

11, HoP, \$46,500, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES** 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - Leg 1 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 28.1, 59.3, 1:29.0, 1:56.3, FT

1-Ponda Jet (g, 2, Dover Dan--Ponda's Lucky Lady, by Big Stick Lindy) \$23,250, \$40,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 3-2-1-0, \$30,750

O-Connie J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig & Allen N Schwartz. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Homer Hochstetler.

2-Just Show Up (c, 2, Swan For All--Kalibrated, by Broadway Hall) \$11,625, \$72,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$14,125

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & Frank D Baldachino & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Trace Tetrack.

3-Jailhouse Dance (g, 2, Dover Dan--Jailhouse Diva, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$5,580, \$18,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$5,580

O-Kenneth M Rucker & Rock And Roll Stable Inc & Michael I Shan. B-Lester A Beechy. T-Ken Rucker. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1, 1, H, T - Finish Order: Lorenzo, Energy King, Brookview Darius, Major Hot Rod, Starlit Swan Song, Yo Carter

HASTINGS report

Saturday's Results:

1, Hstng, \$11,130, Trot, Two Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 2, 35.2, 1:09.2, 1:44.0, 2:15.2, GD

1-Kandys Clarice (f, 2, Class Included--Kandy's Lc, by Keystone Nordic) \$5,565, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$11,130

O-Timothy L Roach & Larry A Elvin. B-Cindy J Mays & Anna M Watts. T-Tim Roach. D-Tim Roach.

2-Ripn Blu (f, 2, Maestro Blue Chip--Ripn Annie, by N V Worthy) \$2,782, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$5,564

O-Kenneth D Ott. B-Kenneth D Ott. T-Ken Ott. D-Skip De Mull.

3-Katdemic (f, 2, Dejarmbro--Miss Dat Kat, by Coventry) \$1,335, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$2,670

O-Suellen Smith. B-Suellen Smith. T-Ed Brown. D-Charles Taylor.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , - Finish Order: It's Wine Time, Little Miss Muscle

2, Hstng, \$11,130, Trot, Two Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 2, 34.0, 1:06.3, 1:38.4, 2:09.0, GD

1-Ithinkithoughtidid (c, 2, Musclesprincetonian--Lady Jubilee, by Lockkeeper) \$5,565, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$8,347

O-Scott L Altizer. B-Scott L Altizer. T-Scott Altizer. D-Scott Altizer.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-I'mnotplayin' (c, 2, Creatine--Logan's Mae, by S J's Photo) \$2,782, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$4,117

O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Eileen Gayle White & Mr Stephen P Hay. T-Donna Cotton. D-Skip De Mull.

3-Andover N Out (g, 2, Andover Hall--Fairy Tale Ending, by Keystone Nordic) \$1,335, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,225

O-Kelly F Goodwin & Thomas J Barrett & Patricia S Frigon. B-Libby A Myers. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Chromed Muscles, Paragon Sketter

3, Hstng, \$11,355, Pace, Two Year Old Filly Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 2, 30.0, 1:00.1, 1:31.1, 2:00.2, GD

1-Blockade Jack (f, 2, Odds On Equuleus--Forever The Gold, by Stand Forever) \$5,677, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$5,677

O-Mary E Kratz. B-Mary E Kratz. T-Jim Brinson. D-David Lake.

2-Fancy Like Always (f, 2, Always A Virgin--Faithfully, by Keystone Raider) \$2,838, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$8,440

O-Kelly F Goodwin & Scott R Price. B-Kelly F Goodwin. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

3-I'll Check Her Out (f, 2, Check Six--Miss Kilo, by Kilowatt) \$1,362, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$4,163

O-Karlee E Roach. B-Bernard H Brown. T-Tim Roach. D-Karlee Roach.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Artistic Cat, Caughtyadaydreamin, Justenuffcrazy, Absolutely Real, Tothemoonandback

6, Hstng, \$11,205, Trot, Three Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 2, 32.2, 1:03.2, 1:34.2, 2:03.3, GD

1-Fancy Flex (f, 3, Flex The Muscle--Mom's Datebook, by Ilooklikemymom) \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 11-5-1-3, \$22,015

O-Whr Trust. B-Whr Trust. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

2-Call Me Seniorita (f, 3, Jailhouse Jesse--Miss Dat Kat, by Coventry) \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 18-9-3-0, \$48,376

O-Suellen Smith. B-Suellen Smith. T-Ed Brown. D-Tim Roach.

3-Mirabella (f, 3, Wishing Stone--Ss Golden Chip, by Band's Gold Chip) \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$1,904

O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Donna L & Jeffrey Ray Cotton. T-Donna Cotton. D-Tim Driver.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Useawishrightnow, Chelsea Canbelucky, Whenurgoodurgood

7, Hstng, \$11,280, Trot, Three Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 2, 31.1, 1:02.0, 1:32.4, 2:02.4, GD

1-Saulsgood (g, 3, Crescent Fashion--Simply Patty, by Super Star Ranger) \$5,640, Lifetime Record: 18-10-1-2, \$47,565

O-E C S Racing LLC. B-Beverly K & Clifford Makin. T-Kevin St Charles. D-Art Mc Ilmurray.

2-Echos Gq (g, 3, Crescent Fashion--O Sahbrena, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,820, Lifetime Record: 16-3-4-4, \$31,364

O-James L Ingersoll. B-James L Ingersoll & Madelon J Spike. T-Jim Ingersoll. D-Kim Pluta.

3-Nthecrowdgoeswild (g, 3, Angus Hall--Easter El Paso, by El Paso Kash) \$1,353, Lifetime Record: 6-0-1-1, \$3,603

O-Thomas J Barrett. B-Libby A Myers. T-Ryan Barrett. D-David Lake.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Stonerleigh, Mondo Angel, Kandys Springstien, Muscle Hunter

HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE *report*

Saturday's Results:

3, Haw, \$50,000, Trot, The Carl Becker Memorial Illinois Conceived and Foaled Fillies & Mares Three Year Olds & Up, M, 29.1, 57.4, 1:27.3, 1:55.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Hawthorne Racecourse had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Annas Lucky Star (m, 8, Cassis--Queen Jamie, by Can't Be Jimmie) \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 114-50-22-9, \$529,601

O-Danny S Graham. B-Danny S Graham. T-Nelson Willis. D-Kyle Wilfong.

2-Louzotic (m, 6, Lou's Legacy--Fox Valley Lexus, by Vaporize) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 86-30-17-10, \$341,575

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Steven Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

3-Reign And Shine (m, 5, Cassis--Faith And Trust, by Ft Apache Hanover) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 64-10-12-13, \$106,926

O-Mr Carroll A. & Diane Hays. B-Mr Carroll A. & Diane Hays. T-Mr. Carroll Hays. D-Jamaica Patton.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: T, 1Q, 4H, 6H, 6Q - Finish Order: Lous Abigail, Loulita

4, Haw, \$50,000, Pace, The Tony Maurello Illinois Conceived and Foaled Fillies & Mares Three Year Olds & Up, M, 29.3, 57.4, 1:26.0, 1:52.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Hawthorne Racecourse had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Scorecard Dandy (m, 4, Sportsmaster--Mahna Mahna, by Artiscap) \$24,000, \$12,000 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 50-14-9-9, \$157,903

O-Green Acres LLC & Mike J Klimas. B-Robert B & Linda M Grider. T-Gregory Kain. D-Kyle Wilfong.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Fox Valley Exploit (m, 5, Sportsmaster--She Likes It All, by The Big Dog) \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 60-27-12-6, \$367,971
O-David J Brigham & Kyle A Husted. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Amy Husted. D-Kyle Husted.

3-Ashlee's Joy (m, 7, Ashlee's Big Guy--Time For Joy, by Drawing Board) \$5,760, Lifetime Record: 96-11-25-16, \$97,168
O-Audra L Knox. B-Orville A Rursch. T-Donna Holt. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, HD, 1 - Finish Order: Skeeter Machine, Rollin Coal, My Uptowne Girl, Amazon Princess

5, Haw, \$12,000, Pace, The Plum Peachy Prep Illinois Conceived and Foaled Three Year Old Fillies (All horses return for \$50,000 Final 7/23), M, 28.0, 56.0, 1:26.1, 1:53.3, FT

Preliminary Results: Hawthorne Racecourse had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Kizzmelikeumissme (f, 3, Yankee Skyscraper--Gimmeazzzmooch, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 9-3-3-1, \$33,278
O-Triple Zzz Stable. B-Donald A & Joann Filomeno. T-John Filomeno. D-Kyle Wilfong.

2-Apple Valley (f, 3, Major Bombay--Ali Cat, by Sportsmaster) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 14-8-3-0, \$111,858
O-Michael J Perrin. B-Michael J Perrin. T-James Molitor. D-Jordan Ross.

3-Pattycake Mooss (f, 3, Major Bombay--R N Labelle, by Real Artist) \$1,440, \$10,000 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 26-6-4-1, \$59,675
O-Alan J Beals. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Gary Rath. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1Q, 1T, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Rollnroz, Lady Bombay, Bombay Parkway, Fox Valley Captiva, Fox Valley Hadley, Stardust Gram, Iwannarocknroll

7, Haw, \$12,000, Trot, The Beulah Dygert Memorial Eliminations Illinois Conceived and Foaled Three Year Old Fillies (Top 10 Fillies advance to \$50,000 Final 7/23), M, 29.0, 58.0, 1:27.3, 1:55.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Hawthorne Racecourse had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Funky Wiggle (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Hoosier Wiggles, by Mr Cantab) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 15-9-4-0, \$136,103
O-Dr Patrick Graham. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Curt Grummel. D-Curt Grummel.

2-Ironclad Creation (f, 3, Credit Creation--Broadway And Fifth, by Broadway Hall) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 12-3-3-1, \$42,529
O-Georgeann & Darin M Tournear & Michelle L Blackburn. B-Loren O Tournear. T-Mike Brink. D-Atlee Bender.

3-Lous Xanadu (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Fox Valley Lexus, by Vaporize) \$1,440, Lifetime Record: 13-4-3-2, \$55,758
O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Sтивен Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 2H, 2H, 3Q - Finish Order: Fiftini, Creations Dream Mv, Jazleyn, Tis The Loft, Hot Trotn Trixie, Rita's Legacy, Fern B, Lous Monamie, Ambro Lark

MEADOWLANDS report

Saturday's Results:

1, M, \$18,000, Pace, N/W \$14,251 in Last 5 Starts Starters in a Class Higher Than N/W \$22,500 L/S N/E AE: TMR 89.01 or Less as of 7/12 AE: N/W 8 Extended PM Races Life, M, 26.0, 53.4, 1:20.3, 1:47.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Backstreet Shadow (g, 7, Shadow Play--Backstreet Sweetie, by Dragon Again) \$9,000, \$82,000 2016 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 89-29-16-12, \$1,146,680
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Lawrence R Karr & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. B-Karen E Carroll, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Tim Tetrick.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Billy Clyde (h, 4, Always B Miki--Jan It Jackson, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 25-7-4-3, \$188,285
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Dr John M Egloff. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Wes Delight (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Maid West, by Western Hanover) \$2,160, \$55,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 57-15-7-9, \$405,570
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Winbak Farm. T-Tony Alagna. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 4, 1T, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Mullinax, Mayhem Hanover, Rockin The Aces, Keep On Rocking A, Bronx Seelster, Leon David, Vandanta N



Have a great photo to share?

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2, M, \$100,000, Trot, DEL MILLER MEMORIAL 3 Year Old Fillies (Declaration Fee - \$2,500), M, 26.2, 54.0, 1:22.4, 1:50.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Fashion Schooner (f, 3, Walner--Broadway Schooner, by Broadway Hall) \$49,500, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-2, \$158,962

O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrack.

WINNER BY WORLD CHAMPION WALNER

2-Manon (f, 3, Bar Hopping--Are You Ready, by Broadway Hall) \$24,750, \$95,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-5-0-1, \$108,122

O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Delilah Hanover (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Danielle Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$11,880, \$440,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-4-3-4, \$202,176

O-David H Mc Duffee & Melvin Hartman, CA & Paul L Bordogna & Mary Kinsey Arnold. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Todd McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2, T - Finish Order: Peyton Hanover, Raised By Lindy, Bold And Beautiful

3, M, \$100,000, Trot, DEL MILLER MEMORIAL 3 Year Old Fillies (Declaration Fee - \$2,500), M, 26.4, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:50.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Joviality S (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Pasishea Face S, by Muscle Hill) \$49,000, Lifetime Record: 17-14-2-0, \$1,205,818

O-Courant Inc. B-Am Bloodstock Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

2-Venerable (f, 3, Walner--Jolene Jolene, by Muscle Hill) \$24,500, \$210,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-11-1-1, \$1,072,048

O-David H Mc Duffee & Melvin Hartman, CA & Paul L Bordogna & Steven Arnold. B-Maumee River Stables & Black Creek Farm & Martin Schmucker & Steve H Stewart. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-David Miller.

3-Selfie Queen (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Lady Lakewood, by Kadabra) \$11,760, \$170,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-5-2-1, \$230,790

O-Robert J Leblanc & David H Anderson, CA & John D Fielding, CA. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Nancy Takter. D-Jimmy Takter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2, 1H, H - Finish Order: Date Night, Brickhouse Babe, Lilbitalexis, Misswalner Fashion

4, M, \$125,000, Trot, STANLEY DANCER MEMORIAL 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings (Declaration Fee - \$2,500), M, 27.1, 54.3, 1:23.0, 1:49.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Rebuff (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Meucci Madness, by Yankee Glide) \$61,250, \$200,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-5-2-1, \$462,420

O-Kjell Magne Andersen, SZ & Lucas Wallin & Pieter Delis, NE. B-Save H Stewart & Michael D Andrew. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Tim Tetrack.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Temporal Hanover (c, 3, Walner--Think Twice, by Cantab Hall) \$30,625, \$55,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-8-3-1, \$452,666

O-Amg Stable Inc & Kenneth Kjellgren, SD & Rick T Wahlstedt & Heights Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

3-Pretender (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Maven, by Glidemaster) \$14,700, \$150,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-5-1-5, \$314,081

O-Caviart Farms & John D Fielding, CA & Herb A Liverman & Joyce A Mc Clelland. B-John D Fielding, CA & Herb A Liverman & Joyce A Mc Clelland.

T-Nancy Takter. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1, 1, 2, T - Finish Order: Periculum, Fast As The Wind, World At War Deo, Saverio Hanover

5, M, \$23,000, Pace, N/W \$20,000 (N/W L2 \$22,000) Last 5 Starts AE: TMR 92.70 or Less as of 7/12 AE: N/W 10 (N/W L3 11) Ext. PM Races Life, M, 26.2, 53.4, 1:21.2, 1:48.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Ruthless Hanover (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Rockaroundthetrack, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$11,500, \$57,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 32-10-6-6, \$250,673

O-John Cancelliere. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Andrew McCarthy.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Speedy Dominic A (g, 8, American Ideal--Bainfeild Washington, by Washington Vc) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 103-20-14-16, \$175,902

O-M T Stables Ontario Inc, CA. B-C R Devery, NZ & P N Peters, NZ & P H Esplin, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

3-Bettors Dontell (g, 4, Bettor's Delight--Dontellruss, by Panspacificflight) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 42-10-10-4, \$184,889

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Troy L Mark, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1, T, NS - Finish Order: Whitecookie, One Eight Hundred, Rockin On Venus, Decision Day, Bllack Hole, Town Gossip, Shake That House

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

6, M, \$125,000, Trot, STANLEY DANCER MEMORIAL 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings (Declaration Fee - \$2,500), M, 27.0, 54.3, 1:23.4, 1:51.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Slay (c, 3, Chapter Seven--Swinging Royalty, by RC Royalty) \$60,625, \$130,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-3-2-3, \$214,901

O-Crawford Farms Racing & James A Crawford IV. B-Jonas L Schlabach. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-King Of The North (c, 3, Walner--Check Me Out, by Donato Hanover) \$30,312, \$190,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-6-2-1, \$593,167

O-Schnittker Ward & Arden Homestead Stable & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold. B-Steve Jones & Raymond W Schnittker. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Branded By Lindy (c, 3, Chapter Seven--The Lindy Label, by Cantab Hall) \$14,550, Lifetime Record: 14-9-2-1, \$304,619

O-Lindy Farms Of Conn. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 6Q, 5T, 1T, 1Q - Finish Order: Looks Like Moni, B A Superhero, Classic Hill, Letsdoit S, Testing Testing

7, M, \$150,000, Pace, MISTLETOE SHALEE 3 Year Old Fillies (Declaration Fee - \$2,500), M, 26.3, 54.3, 1:22.1, 1:48.3, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Max Contract (f, 3, Huntsville--Big Mcdeale, by McArdle) \$72,000, \$200,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-3-0-0, \$20,400

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Steve L Heimbecker, CA & Jean A Goehlen. B-Steve Jones. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Boudoir Hanover (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Bedroomconfessions, by American Ideal) \$36,000, \$200,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-4-3-2, \$329,471

O-Riverview Racing LLC & Alagna Racing LLC & Caviart Farms & D Plouffe And S Head. B-Riverview Breeding LLC & Visionary Breeders LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Treacherous Dragon (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--My Little Dragon, by Dragon Again) \$17,280, \$260,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-10-4-1, \$560,613

O-Hot Lead Farm LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Nancy Takter. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8Q, 6H, 4H, 3T, H - Finish Order: Trick Of The Light, Balance, Smuggle Tina, Onecrookedleg, Lyons Serenity, Queen Of Success

8, M, \$40,000, Trot, MISS VERSATILITY Open Mares - 3rd Leg (Declaration Fee - \$2,000 if 1st Time Starter), M, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:50.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-When Dovescry (m, 6, Muscle Hill--Cedar Dove, by Andover Hall) \$20,000, \$205,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 52-20-17-9, \$1,706,516

O-John E Lengacher. B-William B Weaver III. T-Brett Pelling. D-David Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Atlanta (m, 7, Chapter Seven--Hemi Blue Chip, by Cantab Hall) \$10,000, \$60,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 68-33-18-5, \$3,223,357

O-Crawford Farms Racing & Bradley J Grant, CA & Howard A Taylor. B-Order By Stable Ab, SD. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Next Level Stuff (m, 5, Sebastian K S--Nantab, by Cantab Hall) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 41-17-6-1, \$791,483

O-Runthetable Stables. B-Runthetable Stables. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1T - Finish Order: Weslynn Quest, Ghostintheshell S, P L Notsonice, Kenziesky Hanover, Thankful No, Sorella, Refined, Royalty Deal, Herculisa

9, M, \$175,000, Pace, DOROTHY HAUGHTON MEMORIAL TVG Mares Open (Declaration Fee - \$3,000), M, 26.0, 53.2, 1:20.3, 1:47.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Test Of Faith (m, 4, Art Major--Cannae Cammie, by Cam's Card Shark) \$83,125, \$92,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 33-26-6-0, \$1,832,201

O-Melvin P Segal & Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Eddie Gran. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Brett Pelling. D-David Miller.

2-Amazing Dream N (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Christian Dreamer, by Christian Cullen) \$41,562, Lifetime Record: 55-26-10-10, \$1,086,921

O-Enviro Stables LTD & Richard S Gutnick & Thomas J Pontone & Joseph A Lozito Jr. B-V L & Mrs D L Devery, NZ. T-Linda Toscano. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Racine Bell (m, 5, So Surreal--Ty's Artist, by Real Artist) \$19,950, \$9,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 63-27-18-7, \$900,391

O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Jim Winske. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2T, 4, T, 1H, 4T - Finish Order: Lyons Sentinel, Watch Me Now N, Fire Start Hanover, Kobe's Gigi, Grace Hill, Mikala, Gia's Surreal

You
Tube

Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You
Tube

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

10, M, \$500,000, Pace, WILLIAM R. HAUGHTON MEMORIAL TVG FFA (Declaration Fee - \$5,000), M, 26.0, 53.1, 1:20.3, 1:45.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Bulldog Hanover (h, 4, Shadow Play--Bj's Squall, by Artsplace) \$235,000, \$28,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 28-20-3-1, \$1,038,525
O-Jack Darling Stables LTD, CA & Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Noel Daley. D-Dexter Dunn.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Rockyroad Hanover (h, 4, Captaintreacherous--Romantic Moment, by American Ideal) \$117,500, \$65,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 32-8-4-6, \$738,102
O-M3 Racing Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Tattoo Artist (h, 5, He's Watching--Stylish Artist, by Artsplace) \$56,400, Lifetime Record: 59-24-9-7, \$1,167,350
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Frank J Cannon & Diamond Creek Racing. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Chris Ryder. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1Q, 1, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Abuckabett Hanover, Whichwaytothebeach, Nicholas Beach, Dragon Said, This Is The Plan, Catch The Fire, Nandolo N, American Courage

11, M, \$432,000, Trot, E.T. GERRY JR. HAMBLETONIAN MATURITY 4 Year Old Open - 1 1/8 Miles (Declaration Fee - \$8,000), 8, 25.4, 54.2, 1:22.0, 2:04.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Bella Bellini (m, 4, Bar Hopping--Bella Dolce, by Kadabra) \$216,000, Lifetime Record: 34-15-9-3, \$1,333,800
O-David H Mc Duffee. B-David H Mc Duffee. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-Cuatro De Julio (h, 4, Trixton--Clarabelle, by Ready Cash) \$95,040, \$60,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-13-8-1, \$601,711
O-D Farm LLC & Marie C Ortolan Bar. B-Dream With Me Stable, CA. T-Marie Ortolan Bar. D-Andrew McCarthy.

3-Ambassador Hanover (h, 4, Chapter Seven--Angel Eyes Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$45,619, \$100,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-8-4-5, \$602,774
O-M3 Racing Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7, 7T, 3T, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Take All Comers, Inaminute Hanover, Ahundreddollarbill, Rattle My Cage, Delayed Hanover, Incommunicado, Sonofamistery, Balenciaga

12, M, \$600,000, Pace, MEADOWLANDS PACE - FINAL 3 Year Old Open (Declaration Fee - \$5,000), M, 26.1, 53.2, 1:21.3, 1:47.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Beach Glass (c, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Im With Her, by Bettor's Delight) \$285,000, Lifetime Record: 9-5-3-0, \$264,645
O-Schooner li Stable, CA. B-Schooner li Stable, CA. T-Brent Macgrath. D-Yannick Gingras.

2-Mad Max Hanover (g, 3, Always B Miki--Mayhem Seelster, by Mach Three) \$142,500, \$50,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-3-3-2, \$180,631
O-Marvin J Rounick. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jake Leamon. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-I Did It Myway (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Flyme To The Moon, by Bettor's Delight) \$68,400, Lifetime Record: 14-7-1-2, \$183,858
O-Country Club Acres Inc & Joe Sbrocco & Don Latore & Alagna And Fodera Racing. B-Joe Sbrocco. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2T, 1, H, 1Q, 1T - Finish Order: Night Hawk, Fouever Boy, Captain Cowboy, Captainryanmichael, Market Based, Caviart Camden, Early Action

NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

Saturday's Results:

6, Nfld, \$55,000, Pace, OHIO SIRES STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 27.0, 57.0, 1:24.1, 1:51.4, FT

1-Racing Rampage (g, 2, Racing Hill--Sebring Blue Chip, by Western Terror) \$27,500, \$10,500 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$28,940
O-Darren Dowler & Lawrence H Bettler. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Darren Dowler. D-Aaron Merriman.

2-Rockmelikeyameanit (g, 2, McArdle--Fast And Fiasty, by Allamerican Native) \$13,750, \$36,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$51,250
O-Dennis R Owens & Norman Rae Racing LLC & James F Morris. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Christi Noble. D-Billy Davis Jr.

3-Seatoshiningsea (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--America Rocks, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$6,600, \$105,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$10,600
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Wingfield Five LLC & Ras Racing LLC & Knox Services Inc. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8, 1Q, Q, 2H, 3 - Finish Order: Act Fast, The Mad Dragon, Burnout, Colin Your Bluff, Downbythecreekside



Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

11, Nfld, \$55,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST LEG - 2ND DIVISION, M, 27.4, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:52.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Northfield Park had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-The Real Way (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--Real Diva, by Real Desire) \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$6,000

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Knox Services Inc & Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Knox Services Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

2-Surfside Beach (g, 2, Downbytheseaside--Friskie Lil Devil, by Feelin Friskie) \$13,750, \$34,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$3,750

O-Lombardo Racing & In The Gym & Acadia Farms Inc & Vip Internet Stable LLC & Joe Sbrocco. B-Franklin Equine LLC. T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

3-Street Fightin Man (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--Racing Star, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$6,600, \$60,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 0-0-0-0, \$0

O-Dennis R Owens & Wall Bros Stable & Norman Rae Racing LLC & James F Morris. B-Winbak Farm. T-Christi Noble. D-Billy Davis Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2Q, 1T, 3Q, 4 - Finish Order: Fearthelue, Dynamite Dylan, Marsea Beaucoup, Cross Creek, Dragon Attack, Stormy Fear

SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

Saturday's Results:

6, Stga, \$16,000, Pace, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-6 Drawn Open - Posts 7 & 8 Drawn, 27.1, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:51.0, FT

1-Nuttin But Finesse (h, 4, Art Major--Nuttin But Trouble, by Allamerican Ingot) \$8,000, \$10,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 40-16-2-7, \$109,902

O-Janice Connor & John R Stronka & Scott M Mc Gee & Robert J Lovett. B-Jfe Enterprise LLC & Edward A Fucci. T-Janice Connor. D-Luke Hanners.

2-Moonshine Kisses (h, 6, Sunshine Beach--Queen's Character, by Shady Character) \$4,000, \$18,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 81-29-10-5, \$299,169

O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Diane Bertrand, CA. T-Jackie Greene. D-Billy Dobson.

3-Mach Le More A (g, 7, Mach Three--Runs On Love, by Armbr Oliver) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 95-15-20-17, \$131,753

O-Scheigert&Alliesracingllc. B-P F Crennan, AS. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Leon Bailey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: American Zest A, Mikibytheseaside, Record Year, Keystone Dakota, Rock This Way

SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, ScD, \$28,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING HANDICAP \$55,000 - \$65,000 (W/A), 26.3, 54.0, 1:21.3, 1:49.3, FT

1-General Idea (g, 5, American Ideal--Another Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$14,000, \$40,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 50-17-4-7, \$140,995

O-Adam B Short. B-Save H Stewart & The Bay's Stable LLC & Little E LLC & South Mountain Stables. T-Adam Short. D-Brett Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale



Preferred Equine MIXED SALE GRADUATE

2-American Virgin (g, 10, Always A Virgin--Flyfly Judith, by Presidential Ball) \$7,000, \$4,500 2013 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 245-43-48-32, \$815,673

O-William D Cantrell. B-Ohio State Ati. T-Jeff Brewer. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Sweet Troy (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Magestic Blue Chip, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$3,360, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 106-12-22-23, \$223,683

O-Philippe L Belanger. B-Pinske Stables & Enzed Racing Stable Inc. T-Philippe Belanger. D-Josh Sutton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 2, 6, 8T - Finish Order: Thrasher, Nassau Desire, Bell I No, Lucky Lime

4, ScD, \$18,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING \$20,000 (W/A), 26.4, 55.3, 1:22.4, 1:51.3, FT

1-Lucifers Legend A (g, 9, Cammibest--Diamonds Forus, by Lotsa Clout) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 130-27-21-15, \$211,951

O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Burwood Stud, AS. T-J D Perrin. D-Tony Hall.

2-Rangers Sureshot (g, 11, Palone Ranger--Cadie's Sure Shot, by Gunthatwonthewest) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 244-52-43-20, \$532,681

O-Tony R Kinch. B-Richard H Copp. T-Tony Rose. D-Jeremy Smith.

3-Jds Modest Man (g, 6, Panspacificflight--Designer Gal, by Cambest) \$2,160, \$10,000 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 71-9-7-16, \$98,597

O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Jacob L Miller. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 3, 2H, 2 - Finish Order: Chick Magnet, Pq Three, Highlandbeachycove, Daenerys Dream, Lou's Delight, Thisjetsabookin, Get Around Town

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

6, ScD, \$15,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING \$15,000 (W/A), 27.3, 55.2, 1:23.1, 1:52.0, FT

1-Pickled Preacher (g, 8, Badlands Hanover--Fox Valley Hooker, by Sportsmaster) \$7,500, \$7,500 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 177-22-31-30, \$254,186
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Winbak Farm. T-J D Perrin. D-Jeremy Smith.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



2-Spoiled Rockn (g, 6, Pet Rock--It'sgoodtobealive, by Cam's Card Shark) \$3,750, \$32,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 98-11-12-10, \$88,506
O-Kenneth D Edds. B-Jerry A & Walter J Andrasi. T-Deb Procyshyn. D-Brett Miller.

3-Intrepid Ivy (g, 6, Always A Virgin--Iva Miracle, by Electric Yankee) \$1,800, \$22,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 128-10-21-17, \$158,176
O-Jacob Zink. B-Paul W Webb & William R Huggins. T-Jacob Zink. D-Josh Sutton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2H, 1T, 5, 8Q - Finish Order: Stalkingme Hanover, Mr Disomma, Sir Shuffel, Garrett's Guide, Tappin Outamessage, Dreaming Dragon, Caviart Cooper

7, ScD, \$21,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING \$30,000 (W/A), 26.1, 54.4, 1:22.1, 1:51.1, FT

1-Criminal Record (g, 5, Mystery Chase--Shoplifter Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 76-14-18-7, \$170,854
O-Tatham Racing Stable LLC. B-Allan B Neurauder, CA. T-Brian Tatham. D-Dan Noble.

2-Neyreit (g, 4, Lis Mara--Duckie's Delite, by Camluck) \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 49-11-12-7, \$197,292
O-Thunder Racing Stables Inc. B-Share A Horse Inc.. T-Cory Kreiser. D-Josh Sutton.

3-Bunkndunk (g, 8, Rock N Roll Heaven--Whatstroublnubunky, by The Panderosa) \$2,520, \$27,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 182-24-29-27, \$259,546
O-Forcum Enterprises Inc. & Peggy A Carter & Jacob M Beard. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Gregory Forcum. D-Shawn Barker II.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Sunburst Itis, So So De Vie, Banderbear, Photobombr Hanover, Hogwarts Express, Hoosier Celebrity

8, ScD, \$18,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$10,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW7500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT OR \$55,000 LIFETIME, 26.1, 55.0, 1:22.2, 1:51.1, FT

1-Wild Bill (h, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Wild West Show, by Western Hanover) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 116-14-20-13, \$276,372
O-Hinchcliff Racing & Rtk Racing LLC & Bret L Greiner. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Charles V Iannazzo. T-Kris Hinchcliff. D-Brett Miller.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Racing On Air (g, 4, Racing Hill--Air Guitar Hanover, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,500, \$12,500 2019 BHS, Lifetime Record: 58-8-8-9, \$75,139
O-Marjorie K Deshetsy. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Mike Sweeney. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Modern Rock As (g, 7, Pet Rock--Modesta Hall, by Cambest) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 99-14-18-11, \$210,200
O-James W Fleming, CA & Jason J Brewer. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Jason Brewer. D-Brady Galliers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q, 2H - Finish Order: Bettor Sun, Livinthebeachlife, Starznheaven, Wf Eeyore, Dashing To Da Wire, Captain Keen

9, ScD, \$18,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$10,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW7500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT OR \$55,000 LIFETIME, 26.1, 54.2, 1:22.1, 1:51.1, FT

1-Rock With Jk (g, 4, Jk Endofanera--Rock With Delight, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$9,000, \$15,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 24-9-3-4, \$89,774
O-H & H Stable. B-Owen Mathias. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Dan Noble.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Risenshine Seaside (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Vivid Shine, by Dragon Again) \$4,500, \$29,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-6-2-6, \$105,742
O-Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Robert & Frank Gentile, CA. T-Brian Brown. D-Austin Hanners.

3-Rockin Ron (g, 10, Real Desire--Im All A Roan, by Sportsmaster) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 160-42-26-19, \$1,761,453
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Rtc Stables Inc & J&T Silva Stables, LLC. B-Ronald L Phillips & John A Carver & Louis H Leinberger. T-Ron Burke. D-Tony Hall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7T, 6Q, 3Q, 2T, NK - Finish Order: Roll With Time, Nuclear Dragon, Yacht Week, My Hero Ron, Winston



HRU Foal Of The Week
send us your best foal photos & details

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

10, ScD, \$29,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 26.0, 53.3, 1:21.0, 1:49.0, FT

1-Later Dudes (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Lovely Assistant, by Art Major) \$14,500, \$60,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 72-17-18-12, \$242,569
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Bruscelli LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & James B Daut. T-Ron Burke. D-Tony Hall.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale



Preferred Equine

MIXED SALE GRADUATE

2-Makin Some Noise (g, 4, Always B Miki--Eternity's Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,250, \$72,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-11-9-0, \$136,415
O-Rebecca R Sugg. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Edward Miller. D-Brett Miller.

3-Ocean Rock (g, 5, Rockin Amadeus--Ocean Pearl, by On The Attack) \$3,480, Lifetime Record: 43-22-8-2, \$1,286,126
O-Sandra S Burnett. B-Sandra S Burnett. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2H, 1H, 1, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Gold Digger King, Rose Run Ulysses, Let It Ride N

12, ScD, \$21,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$14,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW10500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME, 26.3, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:50.1, FT

1-Saulsbrook Genesis (g, 4, Sunshine Beach--Southwind Oasis, by Sportswriter) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 25-8-3-2, \$69,493
O-No Recall Stable. B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, CA & Rebecca J Hamilton, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Tyler Smith.

2-Mcthirsty (g, 7, McArdle--Diamond Dejavu, by Artsplace) \$5,250, \$17,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 161-24-25-16, \$261,834
O-Edward J Miller & Ashley R Dunn. B-Steve H Stewart & Richard O Rader. T-Edward Miller. D-Brett Miller.

3-King Klueber (g, 4, Allamerican Native--Miss Bikini Beach, by Beach The Clock) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 32-7-7-4, \$81,799
O-Karen Kay Heaberlin & Bruce A Sturgeon. B-Bruce A Sturgeon. T-Bruce Sturgeon. D-Kayne Kauffman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1T, 3Q - Finish Order: Western Ready, Bettor Of The West, Dojea Gizmo, Rose Run Warner

13, ScD, \$21,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING \$30,000 (W/A), 26.1, 55.0, 1:22.4, 1:51.4, FT

1-In Rock We Trust (g, 8, Rock N Roll Heaven--Sweet Lady Lee, by Presidential Ball) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 115-20-11-8, \$185,095
O-Gerald R Lee Jr. B-Lee G Cotroneo. T-Gerald Lee Jr. D-Austin Hanners.

2-Blakemore (g, 8, Rockin Image--Tammy C Tresa, by Cold Warrior) \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 172-25-27-21, \$251,201
O-Melvin G Fink. B-Jo Anne Shetter. T-Paul Holzman. D-Mitchell Cushing.

3-Unloaded N (g, 8, Mach Three--Caps Off N, by Caprock) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 109-11-20-9, \$136,447
O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Mark J Jakubik. B-Bruce Carter Bloodstock LTD, AS. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Dan Noble.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4T, 3T, 2H, HD, 1Q - Finish Order: Ponderingjacksfame, Beyond Delight, Prince Bayard, Hal N Sammy, Tuition Money

14, ScD, \$28,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING HANDICAP \$55,000 - \$65,000 (W/A), 25.2, 53.2, 1:21.3, 1:50.4, FT

1-Stonecold Bluechip (g, 4, Always B Miki--Ramalama, by Bettor's Delight) \$14,000, \$57,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-9-4-8, \$84,868
O-Watson Harness Racing & Jessica L Roegner. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jessica Roegner. D-Jeremy Smith.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Lexus Witha View A (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Panoramic Lady, by Panorama) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 85-20-15-8, \$202,428
O-Tatham Racing Stable LLC. B-J J Starr, AS & R G Smith, AS. T-Brian Tatham. D-Dan Noble.

3-Turbo Hill (h, 7, American Ideal--Taxi Fare Hanover, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 76-23-15-10, \$336,920
O-Carl T Howard & Larry W Wills & Milton J Leeman & William P Calvert. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 8, 7, 3, 2T, 1T - Finish Order: Sawyer's Desire, Sectionlinetwister, Father Ted Gb, Nvrpoptdaplugs

15, ScD, \$21,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$14,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW10500L4" OR LESS (LAST 4 STARTS MUST BE @ SCIOTO DOWNS) AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME, 25.3, 54.1, 1:21.4, 1:50.1, FT

1-Roll Em (g, 4, Time To Roll--Feetonthedashboard, by Panspacificflight) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 44-13-4-4, \$282,677
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Bruscelli LLC & Frank D Baldachino & Beasty LLC. B-David C & Karen A Arrenholz & Dtm Stable. T-Ron Burke. D-Tony Hall.

2-Odds On Shaggy (g, 4, Racing Hill--Gro, by Pro Bono Best) \$5,250, \$45,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 29-9-5-6, \$183,100
O-Odds On Racing. B-Smith Racing Stable. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Grantmeawish (h, 7, Camluck--Fbs Terror, by Western Terror) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 117-21-22-12, \$312,728

O-William A Hartt. B-Harness Horsepower Inc, CA. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Josh Sutton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7, 5H, 2, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Omega Cat, Tar Zan Dan, Sandbetweenmytoes, Hardt At Work

16, ScD, \$20,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$60,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$30,000 (W/A) OHIO SIRE D PREFERRED, 27.2, 55.4, 1:22.4, 1:52.4, FT

1-Casecon (g, 4, **Pet Rock--Big Bad Body, by Big Bad John**) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 31-10-2-2, \$79,260

O-Adam B Short. B-Gerald R Denney. T-Adam Short. D-Dan Noble.

2-Riskapippa (g, 5, Bigrisk--Sister Pippa, by Sportsmaster) \$5,000, \$7,500 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 88-7-7-8, \$64,043

O-Lavern M Hostetler. B-Andrew W Troyer. T-Lavern Hostetler. D-Jason Beattie.

3-Yankee Sparkle (g, 4, Yankee Cruiser--Parklane Sparkle, by Western Ideal) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 63-11-15-17, \$107,351

O-Jeffrey A & Toni Arvin. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Jeff Brewer. D-Shawn Barker II.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, H, NS, HD, H - Finish Order: Sectionlineronnie, Brighter Days, Robin's Big Boy, Two Oclock Johnny, Kinkaid Seelster, Big Bretta, Professor Patrick

SUMMERSIDE RACEWAY *report*

Saturday's Results:

8, Sum, \$16,780, Pace, ATLANTIC SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS A DIVISION, 27.2, 56.3, 1:26.0, 1:55.0

1-Fern Hill Gusto (b,c,3 - **Stonebridge Terror-Helen O Grace-Willow Bird**) \$8,390, Lifetime Record: 16-5-5-2, \$45,565

O-Grayland Farm B-Brian Macleod T-Marc Campbell D-Marc Campbell

2-Woodmere Denver (b,g,3 - Pang Shui-Alittleeastermagic-Modern Art)

O-Jeffrey & Robert Skinner, Daniel Hiltz B-Woodmere Farms T-Daniel Romo D-Gilles Barrieau

3-Jj Xavier (b,g,3 - Tobago Cays-J J Mistress-Ameripan Gigolo)

O-David Lund B-Jamie Mac Kinley, Windemere Farms T-Allan Earl Smith D-Mark Bradley

Replay Unavailable -

11, Sum, \$16,780, Pace, ATLANTIC SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS A DIVISION, 27.3, 57.3, 1:27.2, 1:56.2

1-Alldaywaytocardigan (b,g,3 - **Tobago Cays-Undine Hanover-Mister Big**) \$8,390, Lifetime Record: 21-6-3-2, \$49,245

O-Jackie Heffernan B-Burkie By The Bay Stables T-Myles Heffernan D-Myles Heffernan

2-Stash It Away (b,g,3 - Pang Shui-Allamerican Napa-The Panderosa)

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Wilfred Poulton T-Kevin Maclean D-Corey Macpherson

3-St Charlesfireball (b,c,3 - Tobago Cays-Ovation Killeen-Mach Three)

O-Ryan & Everett Macleod B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Marc Campbell D-Marc Campbell

Replay Unavailable -

13, Sum \$30,000, Pace, GOVERNOR'S PLATE FINAL, 27.1, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:52.1

1-No Plan Intended (b,g,4 - **Up The Credit-Warrawee Star-Somebeachsomewhere**) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 46-16-7-7, \$215,309

O-Carl Jamieson, Brian Paquet B-Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, George Harrison T-Colin Johnson D-David Dowling

2-Island Beach Boy (b,g,4 - Somebeachsomewhere-Lady Sometimes-Armbro Mackintosh)

O-Ian Smith, Arnold Hagen B-Fashion Farms Llc T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

3-Rotten Ronnie (br,h,4 - Malicious-Victory Cry-Brandons Cowboy)

O-Redmond Doucet, Andy Stewart B-Shryl Dodington T-Lennan Macisaac D-Redmond Doucet

Replay Unavailable -



Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, PcD, \$17,000, Pace, Colts, Stallions & Geldings Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$88,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.1, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:51.2, FT

1-Bettor Not Talk (g, 4, Betting Line--Talk Time, by Well Said) \$8,500, \$60,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-7-0-2, \$65,541
O-Allen P Wenc. B-Angela B Coombs. T-Christopher Freck. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.



BETTING LINE Winner!



2-Jim Blue (g, 4, Big Jim--Blue Angel Cam, by Camluck) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 28-5-5-4, \$74,589
O-William A Hartt. B-Dennis P Chadwick, CA & Benn Stables, CA. T-Lance Hudson. D-Anthony Napolitano.

3-Springbridge Duel (g, 4, Big Jim--Stonebridge Damsel, by Mach Three) \$2,040, \$40,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-7-8-3, \$169,478
O-Glenn Goller & Abraham N Basen & Mark A Harder. B-Spring Haven Farm & Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 3, 1Q, Q, HD, NK - Finish Order: Tray Surreal, Ohare Hanover, Artist Best, Terry A Hanover, Ilderton Am

3, PcD, \$16,500, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 Post Position by Price, 26.3, 55.2, 1:23.4, 1:52.4, FT

1-Rough Odds (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Rough Sketch, by Art Major) \$8,250, \$67,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 140-26-25-16, \$333,775
O-Mark G Akins. B-Robert A & Lauren B Tucker. T-Mark Akins. D-Simon Allard.

2-Killer Martini (g, 10, Camluck--Swirly, by Western Hanover) \$4,125, \$30,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 227-31-31-30, \$594,914
O-Wildcard Stables Inc. B-David Goodrow Stable, CA. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Kingstons Bad Boy (g, 7, Shadow Play--Kingston Who, by No Pan Intended) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 143-29-24-23, \$220,377
O-Christopher P Walsh & Michael Thomas Soricelli. B-Mark E Searles, CA & Terry J De Matteo, CA. T-Christopher Walsh. D-Jim Pantaleano.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, HD, HD, H, NS - Finish Order: The Moonshadow N, Major Desire, Statement Made A, Puzzling, Stellar Bb

4, PcD, \$17,000, Trot, Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$85,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.0, 58.2, 1:26.3, 1:55.3, FT

1-One After Nine (g, 4, Andover Hall--Oasis Dream, by Cantab Hall) \$8,500, \$7,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 37-10-5-2, \$87,176
O-Howard J & Joshua L Kaufman. B-Fredericka V Caldwell & Bluestone Farms LLC. T-Laura Angle. D-Jim Pantaleano.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Practical Cat (g, 6, Muscle Hill--Powell Blue Chip, by Andover Hall) \$4,250, \$230,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 30-6-7-5, \$86,620
O-Santo R Zuzolo. B-Bluestone Farms LLC & Fredericka V Caldwell. T-James Quinn. D-Anthony Napolitano.

3-The Irishman (g, 4, Cantab Hall--Demoiselle Hanover, by Muscle Hill) \$2,040, \$65,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 40-5-4-4, \$86,748
O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Cory Stratton. B-Save H Stewart & Timot Stable Inc. T-Jake Huff. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1Q, 1Q, H, H - Finish Order: Dagon Hanover, Beyond The Lens, Moon Bridge, Kaseville, Worthy Of Honor, El Toro Loco

8, PcD, \$17,500, Trot, NW \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime Opt. Claiming \$30,000, 27.3, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.3, FT

1-Bee Forever (g, 4, Muscle Hill--Bee A Magician, by Kadabra) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 19-9-1-3, \$288,158
O-Melvin Hartman, CA & Herb A Liverman & David H Mc Duffee. B-Melvin Hartman, CA & Herb A Liverman & David H Mc Duffee. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Tyler Buter.

2-Chapelier (g, 4, Chapter Seven--Holier Than Thou, by Cantab Hall) \$4,375, \$55,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 37-8-8-6, \$133,699
O-William A Hartt. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Lance Hudson. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Nylander (g, 5, Muscle Hill--Superstar Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$2,100, \$105,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 39-8-5-6, \$124,168
O-John E Barnard. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. T-Katricia Adams. D-Marcus Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Altus Hanover, Levitation, Bully Boy, Four Under Par, Tequila N Roses



Have a great story to share?

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

9, PcD, \$16,500, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 Post Position by Price, 26.3, 54.4, 1:22.4, 1:51.0, FT

1-Play The Field (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--A Votre Pante, by Artsplace) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 238-32-37-36, \$442,096

O-P T Stable. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Doc's Farm. T-Crissy Crissman-Bier. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Curious Cortez (g, 6, Big Jim--Live To Dream, by Camluck) \$4,125, \$20,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 62-17-13-11, \$133,536

O-A. Napolitano Racing Inc.. B-Zeljko Bosnjak, CA. T-Marta Piotrow. D-Anthony Napolitano.

3-Rollinwithambition (g, 6, Roll With Joe--Ambition, by Cole Muffler) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 100-15-22-18, \$133,929

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Michael L & Frank S Traylor. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, H, 1Q, 1Q - Finish Order: Rogerthat Bluechip, Indigo Art, Cool Blues Man, My Wish Came True, Park Official

10, PcD, \$17,500, Pace, NW \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 26.2, 54.4, 1:21.3, 1:48.3, FT

1-Casual Cool (g, 7, American Ideal--Sight To See, by Artiscap) \$8,750, \$165,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 122-31-15-17, \$520,440

O-Dune Road Stables LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Daniel Renaud. D-Jim Pantaleano.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Betterrock (g, 4, Rockin Image--Bettor Business, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,375, \$43,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 50-9-9-12, \$219,710

O-Joshua Jay Graber. B-Gary D Graber. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Simon Allard.

3-Western Joe (g, 8, Western Ideal--Ante Fay, by Falcon Seelster) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 135-39-22-16, \$1,011,573

O-Anthony J Ruggeri & Richard P Tosies. B-Anthony J Ruggeri. T-Christopher Choate. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Mr Ds Rock, Chatelroll, King James Express, Shnitzledosomethin, Bullville Jonathan

11, PcD, \$17,000, Pace, Colts, Stallions & Geldings Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$88,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.0, 55.0, 1:22.1, 1:50.1, FT

1-Primary Colors (h, 4, Jk Endofanera--Color's A Virgin, by Always A Virgin) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 27-10-1-5, \$92,575

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Tyler Buter.

2-High Baller (h, 4, Captaintreachorous--Belclare, by McArdle) \$4,250, \$65,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 40-6-5-8, \$106,509

O-Morrison Racing Stables & Brian S Gordon. B-White Birch Farm. T-Travis Alexander. D-Braxten Boyd.

3-Rifleman (g, 4, Betting Line--Thirty X, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$2,040, \$150,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 49-7-7-8, \$118,447

O-Patrick J Gregory. B-Steve Jones & Mark C Mullen. T-Mike Watson. D-Anthony Napolitano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1Q, 1H, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Good Deal, Certifiable, Long Weekend A, Dontpassme Hanover

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, Wbs, \$23,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 2. 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 26.4, 57.0, 1:27.2, 1:55.0

1-Savethelastdance (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Hidden Gem-Real Desire) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,500

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

2-Carla Cam (b,f,2 - Artspeak-Cams Cupid-Cams Card Shark)

O-Rodney Duford B-Home Stretch Holdings Inc T-Rodney Duford D-Chris Christoforou

3-Prove Em Wrong (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Wild West Angel-Western Terror)

O-West Wins Pit Bull Stable, Dumain Haven Farm, Calhoun Racing Ltd, Anvil And Lace Farm B-Anvil And Lace Farm T-Casie Coleman D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►



Harness Racing Update on YouTube

[/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE](#)



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 26.1, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:50.2

1-Sport Secret (b,c,3 - Sportswriter-My Secret Belle-Mach Three) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 16-5-5-3, \$126,890

O-Gregg Mcnair, Frank Brundle, Jeffrey Skinner, Ross Holmes B-Joseph Hudon T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

TARA HILLS
Stud

Another **SPORTSWRITER** Winner!

TARA HILLS
Stud



Another *Ontario Select* Yearling Sale Graduate!



2-Cold Creek Queso (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Machbethslady-Mach Three)

O-Cold Creek Standardbred B-Debora Stokes T-Murray Brethour D-Austin Sorrie

3-Macho Phil (b,c,3 - Shanghai Phil-Hazel-The Panderosa)

O-Hudson Standardbred Stb Inc B-Hudson Standardbred Stb Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$22,600, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 2. 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:54.2

1-Bala (b,f,2 - Sportswriter-Muskoka Moonlight-Shadow Play) \$11,300, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$11,300

O-Erin Swainson Brickman B-David Wilmot, Clay Harland Horner T-Peter Brickman D-Douglas Mcnair

TARA HILLS
Stud

Another **SPORTSWRITER** Winner!

TARA HILLS
Stud

2-Grandeur Seelster (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Glamour Seelster-Jeremes Jet)

O-Gestion Mastel Inc, Marcel Barrieau, Courtney Gallant B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Marcel Barrieau D-Austin Sorrie

3-Best Show (b,f,2 - Shadow Play-Thisthatntheother-Dream Away)

O-Gino Toscani B-Winbak Farm T-Ashley Lendvoy D-Jonathan Drury

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, Wbs, \$19,000, Pace, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 3 (NW LAST 3 4) RACES OR \$48,500 LIFETIME. AE: 3 & 4 YEAR OLDS CLAIMING \$35,000, 26.3, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:50.2

1-Howies Man (br,g,4 - Shadow Play-Lady Jake-Camluck) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 15-3-3-1, \$44,380

O-Christine Davignon B-M And L of Delaware Llc, Century Spring Farms T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy

2-Acapulco Sunburn (b,g,3 - Big Jim-Twelve Apostles-Sportswriter)

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

3-Twin B Powerball (b,g,4 - Bettors Delight-Power Nap-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Gaston Bibeau, Ecurie Francis Richard Inc B-Twinbrook Limited T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

5, Wbs, \$23,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 2. 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.1, 56.2, 1:26.3, 1:54.2

1-St Lads Dark Angel (br,f,2 - Control The Moment-Fade To Black-Northern Luck) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,500

O-Malcolm & Bradley Macphail B-St Lads Farm T-John Pentland D-Bob McClure

TARA HILLS
Stud

Another **CONTROL THE MOMENT** Winner!

TARA HILLS
Stud

2-Mighty Mary (br,f,2 - Hes Watching-Knee Slapper-Mach Three)

O-Douglas Dunbar, Gary & Joyce Gonyou B-Robert & Frank Gentile T-Jason Libby D-Louis-Philippe Roy

3-Wifey Said So (b,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-Sing Like An Angel-Bettors Delight)

O-Travis & Ronald Cullen, Keith Hannah B-Jodie Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

►► [Replay](#) ►►



Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

6, Wbs, \$22,600, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 2. 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 29.0, 58.4, 1:26.3, 1:55.0

1-Shake It Twice (br,f,2 - Sportswriter-Set Me Up-Shark Gesture) \$11,300, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$14,060

O-John Fleischman, Georges Groulx Jr B-Brett & Kyle Anderson T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair



Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!



2-Controlthedistance (b,f,2 - Control The Moment-Ashlees Luck-Camluck)

O-Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss B-Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss T-Craig Barss D-Jody Jamieson

3-D A Temptation (b,f,2 - Sportswriter-Taboo Seelster-Camluck)

O-Pl Yvan Mondoux Inc B-Dean & Ashley Wilson T-Guy Gagnon D-Guy Gagnon

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, 3 YEAR OLDS: GRASSROOTS STARTERS (MAY BE DIVIDED BY EARNINGS), 26.4, 55.0, 1:23.3, 1:50.4

1-Persistent Boy (b,g,3 - Sportswriter-C Lulu Amaze Me-Life Sign) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 15-7-2-1, \$50,773

O-La Ferme Drummond Inc, Richard Desrosiers B-Richard Desrosier T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion



Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!



2-Stop The Shootin (b,g,3 - Hes Watching-Ms Maggie-Richess Hanover)

O-Geis Enterprise Llc B-Geis Enterprise Llc T-Ted Macdonnell D-Jody Jamieson

3-Kaporal (br,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Diva La Delight-Bettors Delight)

O-Ecurie Francis Richard Inc, Ecurie Richard Moreau Inc, Guillaume Desrochers, Pierre Guillemette B-Ferme Auclair T-Richard Moreau

D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$22,600, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 2. 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:55.0

1-Glenboro (br,f,2 - All Bets Off-Feelin Flush-As Promised) \$11,300, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$16,950

O-Travis Cullen B-Travis Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

2-Uncontrolled (br,f,2 - Control The Moment-Scarlett O Terror-Western Terror)

O-Howard Taylor, Thomas Fanning B-Howard Taylor, Thomas Fanning T-Susanne Kerwood D-Douglas Mcnair

3-One Last Wish (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Arts Diva-Art Major)

O-Brian & Dr David Legge B-Brian & David Legge T-ken Sucee D-Paul Macdonell

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, NW \$11,250 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$23,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$115,000 LIFETIME. AE: STARTERS FOR A PURSE OF \$16,000 OR LESS LAST 4 STARTS, 26.1, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:50.0

1-Enavant (br,g,6 - Somebeachsomewhere-Lady Be Great-Western Ideal) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 32-17-4-2, \$256,215

O-Determination, Guy Corbeil B-Dr Ruth Irving, Reginald Petitpas T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Powertrain (b,g,4 - Shadow Play-Mmillion Blue Chip-Rock N Roll Heaven)

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-Trevor Henry

3-Sintra (b,g,9 - Mach Three-Dancin Barefoot-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Thestable Sintra Group B-Louie Camara T-Harry Poulton D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

10, Wbs, \$28,000, Pace, NW \$20,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$30,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$145,000 LIFETIME. AE: NW OF \$3,000 IN 2022, 26.2, 54.3, 1:22.3, 1:49.2

1-Mappos Lion (b,g,5 - Sunshine Beach-Pacific Playmate-Presidential Ball) \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 369-19-5-4, \$157,563

O-Carol Campbell, Hailee Currie B-Carol Campbell T-Paul Macdonell D-Paul Macdonell

2-The Greek Freak (b,g,5 - Captaintreacherous-Thirty X-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Gino Toscani B-Steve Jones, Mark Mullen T-Desiree Jones D-Scott Young

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Poseidon Seelster (b,g,5 - Sunshine Beach-Porsche Seelster-Artistic Fella)

O-Donald Lindsey, Paul Kleinpaste, William Alempijevic, Garth Bechtel B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Donald Lindsey D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

11, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, NW \$11,250 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$23,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$115,000 LIFETIME. AE: STARTERS FOR A PURSE OF \$16,000 OR LESS LAST 4 STARTS, 27.0, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:51.0

1-Tookadiveoffdipper (b,g,8 - Always A Virgin-Onceinablue-moon-Everlasting Art) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 151-44-24-28, \$591,644

O-Jane & Mark Cross B-Van Otterloo Stables T-Tony Alagna D-James Macdonald

2-Shadow In Red (br,g,5 - Shadow Play-My Red High Heels-Modern Art)

O-Macks Stable B-Cesar Kowalski T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

3-Joelsyy Hanover (b,g,4 - Jk Endofanera-Jans Luck-Camluck)

O-Ellie Bale, John Pentland B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-John Pentland D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

12, Wbs. \$16,000, Pace, HORSES THAT HAVE RACED FOR A PURSE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN ONE OF LAST 3 STARTS, 26.2, 54.2, 1:22.4, 1:51.1

1-Jm Jack Of Hearts (b,g,7 - Shadow Play-Six Of Hearts-Art Major) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 111-18-20-12, \$304,306

O-Ed & Ashleigh Hensley B-R K Joe Miskokomon T-Ashleigh Hensley D-Ed Hensley

2-Thatll Be Sporty (b,h,4 - Sportswriter-Thatll Be Franny-Thatll Be Me)

O-Michelle McMullen, Audrey Crawford B-Audrey Crawford T-Kenneth Gowan D-Randall Waples

3-Pirate Hanover (b,h,4 - Captaintreacherous-Paris Hanover-Camluck)

O-Bradley Grant, Steve Heimbecker B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Richad Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, YR, \$25,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.0, 1:53.1, FT

1-Roll With Jr (g, 5, Roll With Joe--No One Is Alone, by The Panderosa) \$12,500, \$15,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 68-11-9-6, \$280,263

O-P T Stable. B-Robert M & Rebecca L Brady & Kenneth A & Lisa C Jackson. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-lammrbrightside N (h, 12, Julius Caesar--Onedin Spur, by Jaguar Spur) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 259-46-39-38, \$595,498

O-Hunter William Oakes. B-A K Wylie, NZ. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Better B Swift (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Swift N Shout, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$3,000, \$27,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 59-5-9-10, \$105,554

O-Samuel L Abdoo. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: Soho Wallstreet A, Bamski, Ideal Star N, Lyons Liberty, Magritte

2, YR, \$100,000, Pace, MGM SPRINGFIELD STAKES FINAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.3, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

1-Downrightdelicious (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--D D Delightful, by Bettor's Delight) \$50,000, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$63,000

O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

2-Captain Mikey (g, 2, Captaintreacherous--Lorrie Please, by Western Ideal) \$25,000, \$100,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-0, \$32,200

O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Rosalia Huff. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Jake Huff. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Married Man (g, 2, Heston Blue Chip--Risky Romance, by Bettor's Delight) \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$14,375

O-Three Sons Farm Llp & Richie Pat Bonvie Stb Inc. B-Best Bet Stables LLC. T-Francis Raia II. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1H, 1H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Music Hall, Major Decision

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

4, YR, \$28,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 26.2, 54.0, 1:21.4, 1:50.1, FT

1-Benji's Best (g, 8, Roll With Joe--Winbak Isabella, by Western Hanover) \$14,000, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 121-24-15-18, \$336,575
O-Gregory M Jones. B-Winbak Farm. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



2-Apex Seelster (g, 6, Big Jim--Art's Michelle, by Art Major) \$7,000, \$20,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 93-20-16-6, \$179,169
O-Thomas G Milici. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Ken Koch. D-Gregory Merton.

3-Ozone Blue Chip (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Soiree, by Real Artist) \$3,360, \$30,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 159-22-28-27, \$438,330
O-Nahuel Agosti. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jared Bako. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2, 1, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: B Like Cruiser, Mach Doro A, I Get That, Tymal Peacemaker, Mighty Santana N

5, YR, \$25,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, FT

1-LI Mystro (g, 5, Mr Apples--Mystra, by Art Major) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 67-15-16-11, \$187,489
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Foult Stables Inc. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Brent Holland.

2-Fox Valley Inferno (g, 8, Sportsmaster--She's Redhot, by Broadway Express) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 165-33-21-16, \$394,609
O-Lucid Racing & Thomas Svensen. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Ghost Dance (g, 7, American Ideal--Epoxy Queen, by Camluck) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 98-13-12-14, \$265,578
O-Christopher B Temming. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Christopher Temming. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 2, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: Sheriff N, Posh Onthe Beach A, Ginger Tree Pete, Cinnabar Dragon, Unico Legend N

6, YR, \$17,500, Pace, NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN THE LAST START OF BASE CLASS" NW \$7,500 L5", 27.0, 56.0, 1:24.2, 1:52.3, FT

1-Alex Tye (g, 6, American Ideal--Billmar Scooter, by Keystone Raider) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 105-23-19-10, \$334,748
O-William E Emmons. B-Tyler L Buter & Gene Oldford Farms LLC. T-Chris Height. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

2-War Dan Delight N (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Miss Elsie, by Elsu) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 93-10-22-13, \$165,283
O-Jeff Fought Racing & Brian K Carsey. B-Brosnan Standardbreds, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Steve Smith.

3-Darling's Dragon (g, 8, Dragon Again--Darling Angel, by Artsplace) \$2,100, \$10,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 106-16-24-10, \$322,388
O-Marie B Dupont. B-White Birch Farm. T-Marie Dupont. D-Donald Dupont.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 2, 4 - Finish Order: Cantstoplying, Ideal Liner N, Tom Me Gun N, Desire's Captain, Alta Engen A

8, YR, \$25,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.4, 57.2, 1:24.3, 1:54.1, FT

1-Eddard Hanover (g, 8, Dragon Again--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$12,500, \$18,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 174-26-30-29, \$764,344
O-Friendship Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Brent Holland.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Caviart Sargent (g, 4, Well Said--Caviart Spring, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 45-10-14-4, \$189,018
O-M Spacc Stables. B-Caviart Farms. T-Travis Alexander. D-Braxten Boyd.

3-Southwind Onyx (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Its Only Rocknroll, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$3,000, \$22,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 151-19-30-27, \$217,927
O-Howard S Jacobs. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 4, 3, 1T, 1T - Finish Order: Sweet N Fast N, Shoreview, Baron Michael, Ideal Wheel, Texas Terror N

9, YR, \$17,500, Trot, NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN THE LAST START OF BASE CLASS" NW \$7,500 L5" AE: OPT CLMG ALLOW \$20,000, 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:55.3, FT

1-Vinny De Vie (g, 5, Muscle Hill--So You De Vie, by Yankee Glide) \$8,750, \$70,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 72-11-7-7, \$139,731
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jordan Stratton.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Bluebird Jesse (g, 8, Jailhouse Jesse--Bluebird Swandrful, by Swan For All) \$4,375, \$11,500 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 150-30-29-23, \$525,892
O-Brian K Carsey & Adam Friedland & John E McGill. B-Daryl D Miller. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Gregory Merton.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Dc Anna (m, 5, Guccio--J M Annie, by Angus Hall) \$2,100, \$4,500 2018 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 85-14-14-8, \$142,868
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Joseph A Faraldo. B-Leroy Kemp. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 4, 4, 4, 3 - Finish Order: Barry Black, Creative Venture, Memo, Bazillionaire, Mufasa As



#BETONHARNESS

OUR FUTURE DEPENDS ON IT!

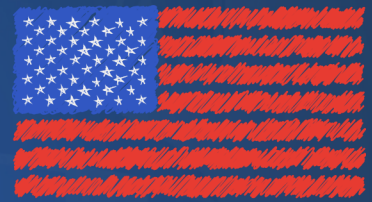
see something.
say something.



USTA Integrity Tip Line: 833-878-2847 (USTATIP) / reportit@ustrotting.com



RESULTS & REPLAYS



US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION

www.harnessracingupdate.com